Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2007 with funding from Microsoft Corporation

$$
3
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { With he Aidinor's and } \\
& \text { Peublisher's Complianents. }
\end{aligned}
$$

## THE MARTYRDOM AND MIRACLES

OF
SAINT GEORGE 0F CAPPADOCIA.

WORKS TO APPEAR IN THE ORIENTAL TEXT SERIES.
I. Coptic texts with English translation of the Discourses on Saint Michael by Abba Theodosius, Severus of Antioch and Eustathius.
II. Syriac text with English translation of the Martyrdom of Saint George of Cappadocia.

## THE

## MartyRdoII AND MIIRACLES

## OF <br> SAINT GE0RGE OF CAPPAD0CIA.

## THE COPTIC TEXTS

## EDITED WITH AN

ENGLISH TRANSLATION

BY<br>ERNEST A. WALLIS BUDGE, M. A., FORMERLY SCHOLAR OF CHRIST'S COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE, AND TYRWHITT HEBREW SCHOLAR, ASSISTANT IN THE DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES, BRITISH MUSEUM.

LONDON.
D. NUTT, 270, STRAND.
1888.

## TO

## P. LE PAGE RENOUF,

 KEEPER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EGYPTIAN AND ASSYRIAN ANTIQUITIES BRITISH MUSEUM.
## CONTENTS.



> Misbelievers have written Misbelief in their books, Touching the Saint That Georius hight. Now will we teach you What is true thereabout, That heresy harm not Any unwittingly. The holy Georius Was in heathenish days A rich ealdorman, Under the fierce Caesar Datianus, In the shire of Cappadocia.
> The Passion of St. George by Elfric Archbishop of York.

Je ne me cache pas le péril que j'affronte en donnant ici le martyre de saint Georges, comme un pur roman; mais je me mettrai à couvert sous le décret du pape Damase et, si ce décret ne suffit pas à me protéger au point de vue historique, j'invoquerai l'aide du célèbre Baronius qui s'est trouvé fort scandalisé de ce que contenaient ces actes de saint Georges.

Amélineau, Contes et Romans de L'Égypte Chrêtienne, 'p. LII.

## PREFACE.

The Coptic texts relating to the tortures and martyrdom and miracles of Saint George printed in this book are edited from five manuscripts, three written in the Memphitic, and two in the Sahidic dialect. These MSS. are indicated in the following pages by the letters $\mathrm{A}, \mathrm{B}$, C, D and E.

The MS. ${ }^{1}$ A is preserved in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and bears the numbers Mareschal 23, Bodl. 157, and MS. Copt. Uri liv. It consists of 179 paper leaves measuring about $10^{1 / 2}$ in. by $7 \frac{1}{2}$. Each page is occupied by one column of Coptic, and one column of Arabic writing, generally containing 19 and 16 lines respectively. The quires are eighteen in number, and on the top of the first and last leaves of each quire is written $\bar{i} \overline{\mathbf{c}} \overline{\mathbf{x}} \mathbf{C}$ 'Jesus Christ.' On fol. $3 a$, at the foot of the page, are three lines of badly written Arabic which read:-

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { اذكر يا رب عبدك الخّاطى الغرق في بير الخاطيا } \\
& \text { والذنوب الذي ؛ يستخق ان يدع }
\end{aligned}
$$

[^0]"Remember, O Lord, thy servant the sinner, drowned in the sea of sins and transgressions, who is not worthy that........... . ." ${ }^{1}$

On fol. $3 b$, is a partially obliterated Coptic cross printed in yellow, red, and green colours: in the spaces between the four arms are written $\bar{i} \bar{\gamma}, \bar{x} \bar{\gamma}, \bar{N} \bar{i}$ and $\bar{\kappa} \bar{\lambda}$, and on each side of the foot of the cross is a dove. The initial letters of some of the paragraphs have been gilded, the border of fol. $4 a$, is prettily illuminated, and the headings of the several sections of the MS. are written in red. On fol. $82 a$, are two lines of Coptic letters which read:-

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ачөодлдтө̀дмz10дткz } \omega
\end{aligned}
$$

Beneath these are two lines of Greek letters, and then we have another line of Coptic letters thus:-

My friend Dr. Henri Hyvernat of Rome informs me that these lines give the date in which the manuscript was written; and as he intends to discuss them at full length in his forthcoming treatise on the palaeography of Coptic MSS., and to reproduce them by photography, it will be sufficient to refer the reader to that work. On fol. $178 b$, is a colophon in Arabic which reads:-


[^1]
"This holy book belongs by wakf (gift or bequest for j!ious purposes) to the church of the Virgin in the convent of Baramûs. ${ }^{1}$ And no one has power from the Lord (may He be glorified) to take it out of the possession of the said convent as long as it continues to be inhabited by monks; and glory be to God for ever." On the last leaf of the book the scribe has practised making in outline the borders and small illuminations which begin and end each quire. This manuscript is written in the Memphitic dialect in a good, regular hand of the latter half of the xivth century, and contains:

1. The Martyrdom of Saint George of Cappadocia by Pasikrates his servant. ${ }^{2}$ Fol. $3 b$.

1 The convent of Baramûs is situated in Lat. $30^{0} 19^{\prime}$ N., Long. $30^{\circ} 16^{\prime} \mathrm{E}$. , in the Natron Valley, St. Macarius and Amba Bishôi, aud between the Natron Lakes and the Baḥar el-Farigh. In Maḥmûd Bey's map of Egypt it is placed at the junction of the caravan routes from Alexandria and Tripoli to Cairo. For descriptions of this famous convent see Curzon, Visits to Monasteries in the Levant, pp. 94, 95, and Butler, Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt, vol. i, pp. 334-337.
${ }_{2}$ For the Greek and Latin texts, see Lipomann, De Vitis Sanctorum, tom. ii, pp. 251-253, (Venice edition); Surius, De Probatis Sanctorum Vitis, t. ii, pp. 278-281; and Acta Sanctorum, April 23, Appendix, p. vii. For the Syriac and Arabic versions of this martyrdom see Brit. Mus. Mss. Rich 7200, Add. 17 205, 14734 and 14735 ; Wright's Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 1087, 1119 and 1122; and Rosen and Forshall, Cat. Codd. MSS. Orient. Pars i,
2. An Encomium upon Saint George by Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem. ${ }^{1}$ Fol. $83 a$.
3. The nine Miracles wrought by Saint George. ${ }^{2}$ Fol. $95 b$.

The paper manuscript B is in the possession of Lord Crawford, and formerly belonged to Henry Tattam. It consists of 148 leaves measuring $83 / 4$ in. by $53 / 4$. Each page is occupied by one column of writing of 15 lines. The quires were originally 18 in number, and some of the leaves have been much stained by water. Leaves 1 to 31 , 40, and 179-184 are wanting; two leaves have been paged pe instead of pe and pr; and leaves pox and por have been bound up at the end of the manuscript instead of in their proper place. The manuscript is written in the Memphitic dialect in a fine bold hand, and belongs in all probability to the xiith century. On fol. $90 b$, are three lines of Arabic which run:

pp. 92, 111. An Ethiopic version of the account of the martyrdom of S. George attributed to Pasikrates is described by Zotenberg, Catalogue des Manuscrits Éthiopiens, p. 203; and for other Ethiopic versions of it see Wright, Catalogue of the Ethiopic Manuscripts in the British Museum, pp. 162, 168, 189 and 190.

1 About A. D. 450. See infra p. 236.
2 The number of miracles attributed to S. George by the Ethiopians amounts to as many as eighty. See Wright, Catalogue of Ethiopic MSS., p. 190.
"May God (may He be glorified) bless him that had this book written, and may He , as He promised in His holy ( fospel , reward him thirty, sixty and a hundredfold."

The contents of this manuscript when complete were he same as those of A, and the variant readings from what emains of it are printed at the foot of the pages of the iranslation, because my edition from the Bodleian MS. A, was in type before I knew of its existence.

The parchment manuscript $C$ is preserved in the Vatican Library, where it bears the number 63 ; it was brought by Assemani from a monastery near the Natron lakes. Many of the leaves have been injured by water, and some are so rotten that the letters can only be deciphered with the greatest difficulty. The Martyrdom of Saint George is written on ff. 106-172 of the manuscript, the leaves of which measure 13 in by $93 / 4$. This portion of the manuscript was originally a separate book, and bore the number cza (267) which is still to be seen on the lower margin of the first leaf. The margins of the first page are ornamented with an intertwining line border painted in divers colours. This page is divided into two unequal parts by a painted line ornament, in the upper, or larger, is the title of the work written in slender uncials, and in the lower are the first few words of the text of the martyrdom. The manuscript is written with fine tenth century uncials in the Memphitic dialect. The 67 parchment leaves on which the martyrdom is written are divided into eight quires: the first six contain eight leaves each, the seventh contains seven, and the eighth (which is unnumbered) twelve. The leaves are paginated
consecutively, on their reverse sides only, for the first six quires; there are mistakes in the seventh quire, and the eighth quire is not paginated at all. The manuscript is bound in red skin, and bears the arms of Pope Clement XI and Cardinal Pamphili. On fol. $172 a$, are written 17 lines of small uncials which tell us that the manuscript was written by the care of the God-loving brethren Peter the deacon, Kelloug the deacon, and their spiritual son, whose name is not given, and placed in the Church of Saint Michael of Gephroene $\chi$ êt. ${ }^{1}$ On the reverse of the same page are 13 lines of writing, the last of which states that the manuscript was written in the year of the Martyrs $672=$ A. D. 956.

The fragment of the Sahidic version of the Martyrdom and Miracles of Saint George, D, is preserved in the Vatican Library. ${ }^{2}$ The 'leaves are eleven in number, nine paged $\bar{i} \bar{\Gamma}-\bar{\kappa} \bar{\lambda}$, and two, containing fragments of his miracles, unpaged. There are two columns of writing to each page, and the manuscript was written probably in the viiith or ixth century. We learn from the colophon that the manuscript was written by two brothers called Stephen and John; and that it was made at the expense of Apa Jacob the son of the Arch-Apa Luês and Kûlban, of the town of Shmin ${ }^{3}$ Panos, "for the salvation of his soul, and that Saint

[^2](feorge might show favour to him before the king Christ, and save him in this wicked world, and give to him a lot and an inheritance with all the saints in the world which is to come."

The fragment of the Sahidic version of the Martyrdom , f Saint George, E, is preserved in the library of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. The leaves, paged $\overline{\mathrm{M}} \overline{\mathrm{E}} \overline{\bar{Z}}$, are sight in number and measure $12 \frac{1}{2}$ in. by $8 \frac{1}{2}$. There are jwo columns of writing to each page, and each column contains twenty-six lines. The manuscript is written in a fine bold handwriting and belongs probably to the viiith or ixth century. A few of the leaves have been damaged by water, and, in places, the writing is erased. I suspect that this fragment belonged to the manuscript of which D once formed a part. At the foot of page $\bar{M} \bar{\Gamma}$, beneath the second column of writing are the words חMEं $\bar{\Delta} \dot{N} \omega \omega$ "the fourth time of reading", which show that the martyrdom was read through in four or five readings in the church to which this manuscript originally belonged. The first two or three words of the passage allotted for the fourth time of reading are in capital letters painted red.

The Coptic version of the martyrdom of Saint George
factories and jewel cutting. See Strabo, xvii, 41 (Didot's edition p. 690); Champollion, L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, i, 257. The accuracy of Strabo's description is supported by the large numbers of pieces of beautifully worked linen lately found at Aḥinm which are now preserved in the British and South Kensington Museums. For a description of the monasteries at Aḥim see Quatremère, Mémoires, i, p. 448.
in the manuscript A appears to be of a good antiquity, but contains several bad readings. The aim of the original translator appears to have been to make the work as brief as possible, so much so that, without the more discursive encomium of Theodotus, it would have been exceedingly difficult to translate portions of it at all. The name of the Coptic translator of the martyrdom attributed to Pasikrates is not mentioned in the manuscript, nor have I been able to find an allusion in the encomium of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, to any other work on St. George save the encomium upon him attributed to Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem. If this latter encomium, or a Greek original, was really written by Theodosius it is a very interesting fact, and takes us back to within 150 years of the time when Saint George is said to have been martyred. The encomium upon Saint George by Theodotus is clearly based upon an older work, and the original of the Coptic text in A might very well be the older work. It is a significant fact that many of the passages in it which offer difficulties to the modern translator, are either omitted entirely from the encomium by Theodotus, or are paraphrased. The Greek texts of the encomiums by Simeon Metaphrastes, Andrew of Crete, and Gregory of Cyprus, appear to have been based upon some such account of the martyrdom of Saint George as that offered to us by the Coptic text. The Arabic version in A is, on the whole, very good; but at times the translator paraphrased the Coptic so loosely that these parts of his work do not help us to understand the original Coptic. In the spelling of proper names he followed
1)lindly the corrupt forms of Greek names given in the Coptic text.

The summary of the life and death of George the Marjyr ${ }^{1}$ as given by the Coptic texts is as follows:-

In the days of the impious emperor Diocletian the devil saw that the belief in Christ was spreading throughout the whole world and causing the worship of idols to cease. He then entered into the emperor's heart and made him raise up a terrible persecution against the Christians. Then Diocletian prepared instruments of torture of the most devilish nature, and published two edicts. By the first he summoned the governors of every province to his presence to discuss with him what steps should be taken to prevent the increase of the worship of "Him that Mary bore", and by the second, published after seventy governors had come to his presence, he utterly forbade any person to utter the name of Christ, or to worship Him under pain of torture by the wheel, the wooden horse, the flesh scrapers and many other instruments of torture: thus three years passed by before any dared to confess that he was a Christian. At the end of this time, George, a native of Melitene, a city in the very far east of Cappadocia, came to Dadianus and desired to

[^3]be made a count. George ${ }^{1}$ was the grandson of John, the chief governor of Cappadocia, and the son of Anastasius, the governor of Melitene, and of Kîra Theognôsta, a noble lady the daughter of Dionysius the count of Lydda or Diospolis. George's ancestors had been orthodox Christians, and he boasts that none of them had ever been idolaters. When Anastasius was about thirty-six years old, he died, and left behind a widow and a family of three children, George and his two sisters, Kasia and Mathrôna, aged ten, six and two years respectively. Anastasius and his wife were exceedingly rich in cattle and possessions, and they were greatly beloved by all the country round about by reason of their good deeds. Shortly after the death of Anastasius, a new governor called Justus was appointed to rule over Palestine, and he was a God-fearing and good man; and he asked permission from George's mother to bring the boy up to the profession of a soldier. Kîra Theognôsta consented, and Justus shortly after appointed George captain over five thousand men. Justus next wrote to the emperor and informed him of the birth and position of the young man, and the emperor paid George a salary of three thousand pieces of money a month. For ten years George lived happily with Justus, who associated him with himself in the government of Palestine, and made him master of his house, and heir to all that he possessed. Moreover, Justus betrothed his daughter then about twelve years of age to him, but while

[^4]preparations were being made for the marriage he died, leaving George about twenty years of age and very handsome. In battle he was very valiant, and when he attacked lis enemies they went down before him like chaff before he wind. The marriage of George was delayed in con:equence of the death of his adopted father, and shortly after George gathered together a large sum of money and gifts, and made preparations to set out for Tyre, intending iso ask the emperor Diocletian to make him a count and governor of Palestine. George's wealth must have been considerable, for when Dadianus offered him one hundred pounds of gold to depart from the city, he replied that he had left behind him twenty thousand pounds of gold and forty thousand pounds of silver, besides cattle, horses, fields and vineyards, to follow Christ. Having loaded himself with gifts for the emperor and the governors who had gathered together to him at Tyre for the purpose of laying down the boundaries of the empire, he set out with his servants in a ship and came to that city. When he arrived there he found a mighty multitude of governors and soldiers madly sacrificing to the gods of the Roman empire. Disgust laid hold of George when he saw their folly, and casting from him the idea of asking a favour at the hands of the governor Dadianus, he distributed among the poor all the money which he had brought to give to the governors, and determined to become a Christian. He then went back to his ship and told his servants of his resolution, and they entreated him to allow them to return to their native city. George paid them their wages,
and set them free on the condition that they did not go to his native city and inform his mother and sisters and his betrothed of his intention to die for Christ's sake. Three of his servants, Pasikrates, Lukios and Kirennios refused to forsake their master, and having hired a house at Tyre, they witnessed his strife and death. Having stripped himself of all he possessed, even to his very clothes, he went into the presence of the governor Dadianus and proclaimed boldly that he was a Christian. Dadianus asked him questions about his birth, and parentage, and position in this world, adjuring him by the name of Christ to tell him the whole of his history. When Dadianus learned from George that he was of noble birth, and had served in the imperial army with considerable distinction, he endeavoured to turn him aside from his fatal decision: and admiring his beautiful form and handsome face he tried to allure him into further service by promises of advancement in the empire and great rewards. George rejected his offers with scorn, and began to revile the imperial gods, pointing out at the same time how abominably polluted they were as compared with Peter, Elijah, the Virgin Mary, and other saints. The patience of Dadianus being at last tired out by George's resistance he ordered him to be stripped naked by the attendants and thrown upon the wooden horse, or rack, to wrench his bones from their sockets; and they forced his feet into iron boots and drove nails into them; they put a weight of six hundred pounds upon him so that he burst asunder; they broke in his head with iron bars; they scraped him with scrapers,
and then poured vinegar and brine upon his wounds: and having nailed him to a bed they cast him into prison, vhere during the night Christ came and healed him antirely. On the following day when Dadianus found that he was healed he had him tied to four posts and leaten with eight hundred stripes, and vinegar and brine poured over him. That night Christ visited him again in prison and healed him. The next day Dadianus made a proclamation in which he invited any magician who was able to overcome George to come to his presence, promising to reward him well if he could defeat and kill him. In answer to this proclamation a man called Athanasius appeared and told the governor that he was able to do anything. When Dadianus asked for a proof of his assertion, Athanasius asked that an ox might be brought to him; and when it was brought he whispered in its ear, and it split asunder into two parts which, when weighed, were found to be of equal weight. The governor was satisfied at his proof of power, and ordered that either he should overcome George, or that George should overcome him. Athanasius then filled a cup with drugs, and having uttered the mighty names of demons over it gave it to George to drink; George drank it, but the poison had no effect upon him. Athanasius begged for one more trial of his skill, and having mixed a more potent draught of poison, and having pronounced the names of more powerful demons than the first over it, he gave it to George to drink; and he drank it without any evil consequence following. Athanasius the sorcerer, seeing that his magic
was powerless, entreated that he might be baptized, and the apostle Thomas came and baptized him in the name of the Persons of the Trinity. Enraged at the defeat of the magician, Dadianus next ordered that George should be broken on the wheel, and when this was done the fragments of his body were thrown into a dry pit. And straightway there were earthquakes and lightnings, and Christ came down with His angels and commanded Michael to gather together the fragments of George's body and to bring them up out of the pit. Christ then reconstructed his body, and filled him with joy. After George had been thus raised from the dead at the request of Magnentius the governor of Armenia he wrought a miracle, and made the wooden legs of seventy seats to take root, and to put forth leaves, and to bear both blossom and fruit. This wonderful thing Dadianus ascribed to the power of his gods; and he continued to torture George with every conceivable act of cruelty, until at last he destroyed him by sawing him in twain and by boiling him to death in a cauldron of pitch, sulphur and tar. The cauldron which contained his remains was then buried deep down in the earth, but Christ came down with His angels, and raised him up from the dead a second time. After George had been raised from the dead a second time he wrought four miracles. I He raised to life the dead ox of a woman called Cholastike, or Schollastike; II he raised to life some men and women who had been dead and buried for more than two hundred years; III he caused the pillar of the poor widow woman's house to take root and become a
nighty tree twenty feet higher than any building in the town; IV he made the son of the widow to see. After t eese miracles Dadianus tortured him, and burnt him to ceath, and when the attendants had scattered his ashes to the four winds of heaven Christ commanded the winds, and they brought the ashes back, and He again restored George to life. When the governor had put to death all the soldiers who believed on God because He had raised George up from the dead, he commanded that George should be brought to him. When he had come Dadianus offered him one thousand pounds of gold to depart quietly out of the city, but he rejected the offer with scorn, and the governor began to torture him again. When Dadianus had had George's tongue torn out, his eyes destroyed and his legs broken, he made them throw him into prison until he should make up his mind how to destroy him effectually. On the night following the torturing of George, Christ appeared into him in prison, and, bidding him be of good cheer, healed him of his wounds. When Dadianus found that he had spent seven years in torturing and killing George without having effected his purpose of making him sacrifice to the gods, he changed his tactics and began to flatter him, and pretended that he had only treated him as a loving father would treat a disobedient and wilful child. He would have followed up these peaceful words by kissing George, but he told the governor that he would not accept his kiss until he had offered sacrifice to the gods. Dadianus, misunderstanding this reply, then took him into his palace, and leaving him in the chamber
where Alexandra the Queen was, went out and caused a herald to proclaim that George would offer sacrifice to the gods on the morrow. When George had come into the palace he began to pray, and Alexandra hearing the prayer asked him to explain it to her, and to tell her about Christ. And George told her of the creation of man and of his fall, of his enemy the devil, and of the coming of the Son of God into the world to save man from the fires of Amenti. When Alexandra learned that Apollo and Herakles and the other gods of the empire were not gods, but only idols, she believed on Christ, and entreated George to pray to Him on her behalf. On the following day Dadianus sent to bring George to offer sacrifice to Apollo, whereupon George commanded the little boy, to whom he had given the power of hearing, seeing, and walking, to go into the temple of Apollo, and to bid him to come to him. When the devil which sojourned in the idol heard George's command he leaped down from his pedestal and came to him; and he at once told George that he was the rebellious spirit who refused to bow down before Adam, and that on account of this act of rebellion he was expelled from heaven. And when the devil had confessed all his evil deeds, George struck the earth with his foot, and it opened, and swallowed him up. Then George went into the temple, and threw down the images of Herakles and the other gods, and trampled them in the dust. When the priests saw what George had done they bound him with cords, and took him to Dadianus, who charged him with having lied and broken his promise to worship Apollo. Dadianus
being greatly ashamed and enraged at the destruction of his idol, went into his palace and lamented to Alexandra how much he had suffered at the hands of the Christians. Tren Alexandra reproached him for having maltreated tl em, whereupon Dadianus laid hold of her hair and d agged her out before the governors, and told them what hidd happened. And they ordered that she should be first stripped naked and tortured on the wooden horse, and thien that she should be beheaded, which took place on the 15th day of Pharmuthi. After these things Dadianus the governor passed sentence of death upon George, and each of the sixty-nine other governors signed it, and George rejoiced greatly. And while the seventy governors were sitting at meat George prayed to God, and fire came down from heaven and consumed them; and when he had prayed concerning the resting place of his body and the welfare of all mankind, he was beheaded on the 23 rd day of Pharmûthi. When George had been beheaded, Pasikrates and Lukios and Kirennios his servants came up and took away the head and trunk, and laid them together, and they'went and bought spices, and embalmed the body, and laid it in a rock hewn tomb outside the city. And it, chanced that the captain of a merchant ship from Joppa put in at Tyre to sell his cargo, and the servants of George cargained with him to carry the body of George to Joppa. When it arrived there a certain kinsman of George called Leontius provided horses, and they carried the body to Lydda or Diospolis, together with an account of George's sufferings and martyrdom written by Pasikrates his servant.

During the seven years in which George had been tortured, his mother and sisters and betrothed had all died, and the only kinsman of his left in Diospolis was his mother's brother called Andrew. When Andrew heard of the good things promised by Christ to those who should build a shrine to the name of George, he pulled down the house in which George had lived, and began to build at his own cost a small martyrium in which to deposit his body. Finding the work very expensive he fell into great grief, fearing lest he should be unable to complete the building which he had begun; but George appeared to him by night, and showed him a place in the ground where he had hidden money during his life-time, and with this, and the help of his neighbours, he completed the building which was consecrated by Abba Theodosius the Bishop of Jerusalem on the 7th day of Athor. Soon after the consecration of the shrine it was wrecked by one of Diocletian's generals called Euchios, but it was afterwards rebuilt and greatly enlarged by the emperor Constantine. When the emperor Theodosius II had reigned twenty years, he built a church in honour of George, and he gathered together the Bishops from all parts of the world, among them being Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, to the consecration of it.

The most cursory examination of the Coptic version of the martyrdom of George is sufficient to show that the writer of it, or of the Greek text from which the Coptic version was probably made, was fully acquainted with certain facts relating to the persecution of the Christians by Diocletian; but it is also clear that the names of the
persons who took part in it have been either wilfully or ignorantly corrupted by him, and that the historical sequence of the events which took place during that period hiss been destroyed. The first account of George's mart!rdom is said to have been written by his servant Pasi-
 trustworthy by many. However this may be, it is certain that both Theodosius, Bishop of Jerusalem about A. D. 450 , and Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, who lived in the early part of the Vth century, used and accepted the account of the martyrdom of George said to have been written by him. If, however, the encomiums attributed to Theodosius and Theodotus are not genuine, though I see no reason why they should not be, they were probably written about a century later. A Syriac version of the work of Pasikrates existed in the VIth century, ${ }^{2}$ and it has so much in common with the Coptic account of A published in this book, that I originally intended to publish it side by side with the Coptic text, edited from three MSS. in the British Museum, and a Nestorian Syriac MS. in the

[^5]University Library, Cambridge. ${ }^{1}$ The Arabic versions are of a later date, and are made from a comparatively modern recension of his original work, and from these were made the Ethiopic versions of the encomium of Theodotus of Ancyra. ${ }^{2}$

The Coptic account makes George to be martyred by Dadianus the 'great governor of the Persians', in the presence of seventy governors from all parts of the world. From the description of the ferocity of this governor and his cruel tortures of the Christians no other historical character than Galerius Valerius Maximianus, who reigned jointly with Diocletian can be intended. This man was born of peasant parents and came from Dacia, ${ }^{3}$ he embraced the profession of a soldier and grew up without either manners or education. ${ }^{4}$ The general called Euchios in the ninth miracle of St. George (p. 77) who was sent by Diocletian to overthrow George's shrine at Lydda, is described as being of savage disposition, and from

[^6]the description of the manner of his death Galerius must bs the man described. The Coptic text and Lactantius ${ }^{1}$ describe him as being more wicked than any other man upon earth, and it is well known that he was not only the first and principal cause of the persecution of the Chrisians, but also the man who incited Diocletian to publish his edicts against the Christians. His appellation of 'great governor of the Persians' was given to him by the Copts lecause of his celebrated defeat of Narses, king of Persia, about 297 A. D. ${ }^{2}$ The two edicts against the Christians which are attributed to Dadianus are no cloubt those of Diocletian published at Nicomedia in the year 303. ${ }^{3}$ The first was directed against the property of the Christians, and the second against their lives: these facts agree exactly with the statements respecting the edicts of Dadianus given in the Coptic text. According to the statements in the Coptic account of the martyrdom of George he cannot have been finally put to death by the sword before 310 A. D. ${ }^{4}$ The Christian church grew and flourished under the first twenty years of the reign of Diocletian, A. D. 284-303, and it was not until Galerius had conquered the Persians that any serious check was put upon Christianity. During the winter of the year 303 Galerius and Diocletian were at Nicomedia

[^7]A. D. 303 .
discussing their future treatment of the Christians, and on the 24th February, the day after the demolition of the church of Nicomedia, the first edict against them was passed. The edict had scarcely been exhibited in the public place when it was torn down by a Christian, who took the opportunity of abusing the governors at the same time. This young man was seized, and after having been tortured most cruelly, was slowly roasted to death. I do not think that this young man was Saint George as Eusebius believes (Hist.Eccles. viii, 5), but I think it more than probable that his manner of death suggested the romance of the martyrdom of Saint George. The Coptic text makes George to be tortured by Dadianus for seven years at Tyre, and as the torturing of the Christians did not begin until after the publication of Diocletian's second edict that would make the year of George's death to be 310 or 311 A . D. The youth, however, who tore down the edict was tortured at Nicomedia in the year 303 and, according to the Greek churches, was called John. It is not easy to account for the sixty-nine governors who were gathered together to the presence of Dadianus, but we must not forget that, in the narrative, only four of them appear to take any active part in the martyrdom of Saint George, a fact which reminds us of Diocletian and his three associates, Maximian, Galerius and Constantius. When we read of St. George causing the governors to be burnt up by divine fire just before his death, it seems very possible that an allusion to the two attempts made to destroy Diocletian and Galerius and their palace by fire within fifteen days of the publica-
tion of the first edict against the Christians, is intended. ${ }^{1}$ Thus there is some evidence that the original writer of the martyrdom of St. George was well acquainted with the facts of the persecution of the Christians by Galerius, but that either wilfully or ignorantly the names of those who took part in it were corrupted or changed, and the listorical sequence of events destroyed.

I am unable to say when the Coptic version of the nartyrdom of George was made, but it must have been known and read as early as the time of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, in the early part of the Vth century. The fragments D and E of the Sahidic version show that the work was known all over Egypt in the IXth century; and as we find in E a marginal note, пмг天 $\overline{\mathbf{\Sigma}} \mathbf{N} \omega \boldsymbol{\omega}$, "the fourth time of reading", indicating the passage which was to be read at the fourth reading of the martyrdom, we are certain that it was read publicly in the churches of Upper Egypt at that period.

The Coptic text shows us clearly that the dragon which George fought and overcame was none other than the impious Dadianus, and it proves, if further proof is needed, that George the martyr and George the opponent of Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, were two distinct persons; the fact being that Athanasius the Bishop has been confused with Athanasius the sorcerer whom George the martyr overcame. And the princess whom popular tradition says Saint George rescued from the dragon,

[^8]is Alexandra the wife of Dadianus who was convérted to the Christian religion, and was baptized and suffered martyrdom.

As for Saint George the martyr it is very improbable that such a person ever lived. The young man who tore down the edict at Nicomedia, and the fearful sufferings which he suffered, afforded ample material for the construction of a martyr who should not only be able to endure every suffering and torture which the malice and hate of a tyrannical governor could devise, but who should die several times and be raised up again to life by the power of Jesus Christ. Every new version which was made of the martyrdom contained some new wonder or miracle, and we know that the acta of Saint George became absolutely incredible before the end of the fifth century, for about the year 495, Pope Gelasius decreed that, although George was to be esteemed as a genuine martyr, yet his passion was not to be read because of it being the work of heretics. ${ }^{1}$ The popular versions of the martyrdom of Saint George current among Christian nations assign to him tortures which he never could have endured, and endow him with powers which he never could have possessed. He has been universally regarded as a helper of the poor and needy, a defender of the weak against the strong, a mediator between God and man, a benefactor of all mankind, a co-regent of the Holy Trinity

[^9]in heaven, and, in short, the traditions of Saint George hise made him to usurp all the power possessed by man and beast upon earth, and the omniscience and omnipitence of God in heaven. Moreover, round about him hive gathered the myths of the most ancient nations of the world, and I doubt much if the whole story of Saint George is anything more than one of the many versions o:: the old-world story of the conflict between Light and Darkness, or Rā and Āpepi, ${ }^{1}$ and Marduk and Tiamat, woven upon a few slender threads of historical fact. Tiamat ${ }^{2}$ the scaly, winged, foul dragon, and Āpepi the powerful enemy of the glorious Sungod, were both destroyed and made to perish in the fire which he sent against them and their fiends: and Dadianus, also called the 'dragon', with his friends the sixty-nine governors, was also destroyed by fire called down from heaven by the prayer of Saint George. ${ }^{3}$

[^10]The information which the Coptic martyrdom of Saint George affords us in respect of hell is very interesting; firstly, because it shows what the Copts thought hell was like, and secondly, because we see from it that the ideas of the ancient Egyptians on this subject are reproduced with but slight variation. The Coptic translators of the Bible
 a word which meant first of all 'the place where the sun hid himself', and afterwards 'the place of the dead'. ${ }^{1}$ In this place Osiris sat in a hall of judgment surrounded by the forty-two "assessors" of the dead. ${ }^{2}$ Anubis, the god of the dead, stood by waiting to seize and carry off the unfortunate soul that had been "weighed in the balance and found wanting", ${ }^{3}$ and near him stood the beast, part lion, part crocodile, and part hippopotamus. The Copts inherited their idea of the judgment hall in Amenti from their ancestors the ancient Egyptians; and the burning fires which, in the old mythology, consumed the enemies of the Sun god, were made to assist in torturing the souls of the damned.

The Coptic hell was a place of fervent and parching heat, and it is said that "the heat of the sun is nothing beside that of Amenti, and if a man were to pass all his time standing in the sun, it would not be equal to one day

[^11]o: punishment. ${ }^{1}$ When John, the son of Pisentios, Bishop of Coptos, complained of having had no water for two or tiree days, his father asked him to imagine what the sufferings must be ${ }^{2}$ of those who had to pass through the river of fire in hell. The punishments meted out to souls in几menti were various: "some, whose sins are many, are How in Amenti, some are in outer darkness, some are in pits and wells filled with fire, some are in the nethermost hell, AMEN† etca mecht, some are in the river of fire, end to these no rest hath been vouchsafed until this ininute." ${ }^{3}$

The dead men who were raised to life by the martyrs give us accounts of what they saw and what they suffered. When Macarius of Antioch had raised to life a man who had been dead six hours, he asked him that had been dead to déscribe his state after death, ${ }^{4}$ and the man replied, "I was a man who worshipped idols; and when I came to die the dekans (гдNднклnoc), came after me, and their faces and forms were different from one another. Some had the face of a beast, some had the face of a dragon, some had the face of a lion, some had the face of a crocodile and some had the face of a bear. ${ }^{5}$ And they tore my soul from my body with terrible mercilessness, and they ran away

[^12]with it to the great river of fire and plunged me in it to a depth of four hundred cubits; then they took me and set me before the Judge of truth. And I heard this sentence come forth from him:-Take away from before me this soul which has made devils to be gods, and which has denied the God who made it, and let it know that God liveth on high. After these things they ran away with me to a place of darkness wherein there was no light, and they cast me out into the cold where there was gnashing of teeth. And I saw there the worm that dieth not having the head of a crocodile. ${ }^{1}$ And he was surrounded by reptiles of all (kinds) who threw down souls before him, and when his own mouth was full he made the other beasts to eat also, and they rent us but we did not die. After these things they brought me out of that place, and carried me to Amenti for ever. And while they were dragging me along I heard a voice behind me, saying, "Bring him back, for he must needs be sent back to the world again through the prayers of Saint Apa Macarius of Antioch;" and they brought my soul back and placed it in my body."

A fuller description of the inhabitants and tortures of hell is given in the following extract which states that the damned do not suffer on the Sabbath day. The man who had been dead two hundred years (infra p. 219) when George raised him up from the dead, said that rest was given on the Lord's day to every soul in hell, except to those who,

[^13]in their lifetime, had worshipped idols. John, the son of Pisentios, used to go to take water to his father every Si,bbath day, and one day when he came he heard scmeone weeping sorrowfully and entreating his father, so ying, "I beseech thee, my father and master, to entreat the Lord for me that He may release me from these punishments, and may not cast me back again into them, for I have suffered greatly." And I thought that it was a man talking with my father, for the place was dark; and I sat down and listened to the mummy talking with my father. Then my father said to the mummy, "From what nome comest thou?" and the mummy said, "I am from the town of Erment." My father said to him, "Who was thy father?" and the mummy said, "My father was Agricola, and my mother was Eustathia." My father said, "What god did they serve?" and the mummy said, "They worshipped Poseidon the god of the sea." My father said to him, "Didst thou hear if Christ had come into the world before thou diedst?" The mummy said, "No, my father, for my parents were pagans (дגN己Eスнnoc), and I followed their manner of life. Woe, woe is me, that I was born into the world. Why did not my mother's womb become my grave? And it came to pass that when I came to the necessity of death the chief evil spirits (мкоосмократшр) came round about me, and they spoke of all the evil which I had wrought, saying, "Let me come now and deliver thee from the punishments into which thou wilt be thrown." And they had iron knives and iron goads pointed like spears in their hands, and they stuck them into me, and
they gnashed me with their teeth. And after a short time my eyes were opened and I saw the dead hovering about in the air in a multitude of forms. Then straightway the merciless angels brought my wretched soul out of my body and tied it under a bodiless horse, and dragged me down to Amenti. O woe is every sinner like myself born into the world! 0, my master and father, how numerous were the pitiless torturers, each with a different form, into whose power they gave me! $O$ what a number of wild beasts did I see on the way! $O$ how exceeding great was the power of those that tortured me! And when they had cast me forth into outer darkness I saw a huge place more than two hundred cubits deep filled with reptiles, and some of them had seven heads, and their whole bodies were . . . like scorpions. And there was also a huge worm most terrible to behold, and the teeth in his mouth were like iron stakes; and they threw me down for that worm, which never rests, to eat. And all the beasts are assembled round about him at all times, and when he fills his mouth, all the wild beasts round about him fill their mouths." My father said to him, "Since thou art dead until this' present has there never been any repose given to thee, or any time in which thou hast not been made to suffer?" The mummy replied, "Yes, my father, pity is shown to those who are enduring punishment every Sabbath and every Lord's day. When the Lord's day has come to an end, we are (again) cast into the punishments which we deserve that we may forget the years that we have lived in the world; and when we have forgotten the sorrow of this punishment they
cast us into others yet more painful. And while thou wast praying for me, straightway the Lord commanded those who were scourging me, and they took out the iron gag waich they had put in my mouth and set me free. and I cime to thee. Behold now I have told thee what I have suffered. Pray for me, O my master and father, that a li tle rest may be given to me, and that they may not cast m.e into that place again." My father said, "The Lord is mierciful, and He will show mercy unto thee. Lie down and sleep until the general resurrection in which every one shall arise, and thou also shalt arise with them." ${ }^{1}$

In the winter of 1885 I wrote to Prof. Ignazio Guidi of Rome asking him if it would be possible to obtain a copy of the Sahidic fragment of the Martyrdom of Saint George preserved in the Vatican. He mentioned my wish to Prof. Henri Hyvernat, Professor of Assyriology and Egyptology in Rome, who immediately sent to me his copy of the fragment which he had made some time before. He gave me permission to publish it, and most kindly offered to collate the 'proofs' with the original. As soon as Prof. Hyvernat knew that I was printing the martyrdom and miracles of Saint George from the Bodleian manuscript, he sent to me, unasked, his copy of the encomium of Theodotus, Bishop of Ancyra, upon Saint George, and promised that if I printed it he would collate the proofs with the manuscript. This offer I gladly accepted, and not only I, but all lovers of Coptic literature, and all who are interested

[^14]in matters relating to the Coptic church, owe him a large debt of gratitude for his generosity. My thanks are alsc due to the Curators of the Bodleian Library for their loan to me of the manuscript A; and to the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres for the use of the MSS. B and E, and for his kind permission to print any part of them.

Since the whole of my edition of the Coptic texts relating to Saint George, and the English translation of them was in type, M. Amélineau has published a very interesting little work entitled Contes et Romans de L'Egypte Chrétienne, in which he has given a translation of the A manuscript, the text of which is printed in this book. As a large number of the sheets of this book were printed off I was unable in my edition to note the variations in our translations, and as they agree substantially, there was perhaps little need to do so. I must in justice to myself state that the publication of my edition of the Coptic texts and the English translation of themwas delayed nearly a year through my absence from England on the two missions to Egypt and Mesopotamia which the Trustees of the British Museum did me the honour to entrust to me.

Finally I dedicate this book to Mr. P. Le Page Renouf in recognition of many kindnesses shown to me, and as a mark of respect for the distinguished Egyptologist who first threw scientific light upon the difficult subjects of Egyptian grammar and mythology.

London, September 8. 1888.
E. A. Wallis Budge.

## çneeor.

ㄷ. в. †мдртүpià ìte mì̀rıoc rewprioc mx

 фармоүөt ben oүеıрннн Ǹte ф† ג̀mhn.
 MmXIMON NEM miniwt ìtormoc ètaqtong
 insocem eqnawt. nlovpoor aE Kגta Ma nar- 10

 naүepえ̀narkazin Ǹoүon MIben xe ìtorep wor-

 eגqamoni ìmē ì̀ $\lambda \lambda \kappa \mathcal{Z}$ Ǹte пкадl. ÈtaqEpwopா ìne поүpo aגaì̀noc aqzemcl zixen mi-
 м̀m


 mермнс nem †астартн Nem mzevc nem Èzabeג NEM Wpnac nem ckamanapon nem

 е. в. петоүळЕмळi м̀moq. Eebe $\phi$ al elcbal M̀mal niben
 ETXH bEN пえ̀maZt ìttametorpo àmoint eapot
 тоte arewort èmar ìse $\bar{\sigma}$ Norpo Èbodben †окоүMENH THPC NEM ZANNIO † MMHW EYOW ¿ $\omega C$ AF
 aqөpoүini naq ìnicebal thpoү ìte nibazanic- 10
 ne. zanб керхкас nem zanthkanon mbeniti nem 己an-
 epmetapion nem oү $\omega$ e eqoi ìatpe nem canxix 15
 Ǹ M̀mar NEM ZANbA@OYP EYMOCK NEM пCOX[п]



z. a. $\omega \omega$ tinninort †nawib† innaizonzen inte nalo' ǹtaepbazanizin M̀m $\omega 0 \gamma$ ben banbazanoc erboct †nabombem м̀mirproc ìte поүәнt. tna-
 ìxoor ben zanchqi erфopi. †naepkinapizin м̀m $\omega$ of. †nabici ǹnenchbi ìpator. †nacoat



ǹbazanoc nce epkrnaineyin gate ए ñomiti


н ג. rioc. miph ìte †megmit micioyì ettalhoүt et ben omh† ìt $\phi$ Enem пкazl. фal te naqol ìeplboynoc ben †tazic nte tmetorpo. oyoz




म. b. Ǹxe mì̀rloc reoprioc. ètaqnar è $\phi \lambda i b l$ ǹmio $\gamma$ poor ben †met $\omega$ am $\omega$ e ì ian on arxa ф† ìc $\omega 0 \gamma$
 і̀te †metepıboүnoc eqso м̀moc ae einaepmatol


 Ǹnorpoor $\lambda q \omega \omega$ ह̀во入 EqSO ウ̀moc xe zept लitmeteniibon à niorpoor. Ìmepxoc èneète zannort an ne xe nort. ninort rap ète 20
 ainaorowt ìmoral ìmaratq $\phi \dagger$ фlळt

ө. b. soyळt $\Delta E$ èpoq inde mapakon mexaq aE oyon niben ètayì èbodziten †metpeqepteenaneq ${ }^{25}$ ìte ninort. ̀̀non aE ENHT ènhet cattecht. фри nem mxpom ènaroronz rap èpon me ìve ninor† і̀фрн† ìzanniu† àplèmi †nor xe


†maptypià ñte mì̀rioc rewprioc．
nort mì̀moגAOn фнèenozen ìtoikoүmenh
 CECDOVN ǸNHET†TAIO NWOY OYOZ ETCWTEM Ǹcoor oroz cecoorn ìnhètepaimopin ình－ ［ѐt］epatcotem ñov．tnov se matamol ve




 ウ̀matol ben ofnoүmepon eqtaihoүt．oүoz
 шоп пе ben †ாa入ectinh inx ganoүшт ìmar．NIM NE NINort ì moүpo

 $\omega 0 \gamma \omega \omega 0 \gamma \omega 1$ ल̀mìпо $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$ фнЀтスЧE TфЕ nem пociton фнètactaxpo ウ̀mikąl eүcom．

 Norpoor．$\Delta \lambda \lambda \lambda$ E日BE NAIMHW ETòzl Èpator
$\bar{i} \bar{\lambda}$ ．b．†naфipt e日be naialkeoc nem e日be neknoft
 $\omega 0 \gamma \omega \omega 0 \gamma \omega 1$ ǸNIM．חETpOc आic $\omega$ Tा NTE Nİ̀－

 Matamot h̀itac miegcbүthc marredoc etaixen

${ }^{1}$ ） ms ．స̀taepeid



 inpeq† ìte montoc †baki nal Ète noyebhuyı cezwor oro己 aysolkor ben IIET＠HK ìte



 NEM NITрофнтнс．à ten ìmoor ènim lezabe入 tpeqboteb ìte міпрофнтнс $\omega$ ал mapià †ாapefnoc өmay




 neqmabt swou èbo $\lambda$ zisen mika己l．menenca

ī．в．і̀matol ìncezloүi èpoq ben banmoүt rimact wate nicap
 өporìnt ìzancok r̀qui èөporbit M̀meqco－
 Normoor．ǸOQ $2 E$ nagàmoni ìtotq ben mi－ 25



[^15]†maptrpia nte mı̀rioc rewprioc.
Èpog aqt uqt Ènwor ìte patq èboyn èpoq
 oyoe naqı̀mom ìtotg ae ìфpht neog an me etopepbacanizin mimoq. oyoz menenca nal

 codt ìca nicapz ìte miemhi agoүazcaznt

 nickenmiatop naycloyi èxen teqùde ben 10 baniqt eүrhp gat oүbombem ìtccoorel ìscoq


 кe入eץin inde moүpo ayini nopфawi ìte of- 15
 artadoq èxen teqnesi acyeporconag èborn Èpoq ìtoyxaq gat eqcoonl aE aqnaepor naq.
ie. b. ben mexopz ae ètemmar agoyonz ìve mō̄ emiàrioc reoprioc mexay nay de бpo ìmok 20 ofoz ìterxemnom t пдmentit reoprioc ìnok mettaiom nak wat eкqai ba natzict thpor ѐtayènoץ èx nadreedoc è eopab de ben mxinmici ìmleòm
ī. a. M̀meofon tong ènazq èloannhc mpeqtomc 25 MENENCOq Ì $\theta$ OK TE Ǹneoron t
 фнѐteknaxoq eqè̃omi ̀̀mळor. ̀̀өok ae xna-
 д̀nok ìmin ìmol elei èsen niohti ìtaw la 30
if. b. ìtaпараөнкн ètaisàoc èpok ben пeкпan-
 $\dagger$ Хн nemak. oroz ìtaqepactazecee ìmog aq-
 neqarrenoc egorab. Ètatooүі ae womt aqor-


 ѐmвнмд $\lambda q \omega 0$ ह̀во $\lambda$ eqx



ï̈, b. TE ben zanmoүt ìmacı ben meqcol nfm teq-

 мппаıрн† xe †cbai ì†oıкоүment тнрс херете xE $\grave{\lambda} X \omega$ niben nem maroc niben ète oronasom

 NEM $\theta \omega \omega$ MIBEN Èteqnafpetin ìmoor oroe 20


 д̀өanacioc agì $己$ a поүро eqx


 xE OYONWXOM M̀mOK E†OүÒ ÈBO $\lambda$ Nnmarì̀ Ǹte nixpictiànoc. aqèpoyò ǹse à ànacioc mesag xe mapoyint noymacl. Ètayeng ag- 30
†maptypià ìte miàrioc recoprioc.
 ī. a. mexaq nag ae maporint Nht ǹormawt oroz aYENC NAq. ETAYZloүì $\Delta E$ ̀̀t $\phi \lambda \omega \mathrm{I}$ ìte mimacl




 pomi èboүn ètametorpo ie ìtektoүò ǹneq-
 bоөвеq IE Ìtegbоөвек. Пì̀rioc rewprioc aE Ètagnar èmmaroc mesag nag xe loc fimok


 aciळı ल̀meqzo èbo $\lambda$ agmort oүbe ganpan ìte




 $2 \omega$ ЀфнЀtaүEрстаүр
 ècanpan ñammen èzpht excog eracor èzote






†maptrpià ñte mì̀rioc rewprioc.






 coбni aE of TE Ète qNaAIG Naq. Ètatoofì aE

 èpog NEM дANKAW Erөorz. oro己 aqөamiò ल̀mıтрохос ката mир' Ѐtaqorazcaeni ल̀moq

 ìse morpo eepoyini naq ìmì̀rioc rewprioc 15 èboAben आळuteko èzity Èmowi èxen miman$\bar{K} \bar{B}$. b KAN $\omega N$. Ètag oróa agnar Èpoq ìmcmot immiacthplon.


 maimankanon фal. madin on men[En]coc



 $\bar{B}$ ìse nhoraal. MENENCNC aqqal ìneqbad
 парх $\omega$ ǹte niènez $\phi$ н ète $\phi \omega q$ пe miбро oүод


поүळ̀оү NEM поүх入ом фнѐte içen дh м̀mate
 eKMoten ìmok èxen nimwor nem †nor ek－ MOTEN M̀mOK ÈXEN TIRENOC THPG ìnipळmi Ǹөok etc іфрн† моүкамара оүод NIбнm ben пекоүад－
 ПŌC ETZWOY ÈXEN NI日MHI NEM TIÒxı фHÈTA¢ innitwor ben orwl oroc nibediot ben or－

 è $\phi$ Nor［ $N$ ］ èboд己iten eanapak ceconc ben bancnaye ìatbia èbo $\lambda$ nem

 $\phi \dagger$ і̀өок $\lambda к о ү \omega р \pi ~ і ̀ т е к м о м о г е N н с ~ і ̀ ш н р і ~$ ѐmкосмос èmbale Ñte michor aqбl capz ben mapià †ாapernoc oroz ачерроми м̀monøzom




 èmitiman ìniehor ben diom enXal niben ceб－ 25
 èteknhor ithe àpıboh̀ein ètametacob xe ìnok




ג̀mнn araity èborn èmitpoxoc arbok èxog

 eqxo ハ̀moc xe àplèmi nloypoor oroz xemnom $\dagger$

 NEM П！фестос NEM Пוѐр $\lambda \kappa \lambda_{\text {HC }}$ NEM ПOCIA $\omega$ N nhètayep meenaneq imtī ñca ìte diom nh ète nloүpoor ol som èbod aıtotor aqeon Ǹxe tnor $\phi \dagger$ inreoprioc фнÈtoүmort èpog ${ }^{10}$
 e日beor m̀meqi ìteqnaemeq èboגben nasix．
 вервер і̀neqкac саво入 n†по入ic èbpнi èoү－
 xE мнпढС ìte nixphctiànoc simi inneqkac
 печсNOq èzph èxon．Ne фnar norom $2 E$ me aque naq ìse morpo èoyon nem пוкe $\bar{z} \bar{\theta}$
 MMONMEN．Noyzot ben oyzot ì t申E $\sigma \lambda \omega K$







 өwoyt ìmenkac r̀matioy rewprioc．f̀mate 30
aqcoont ìse maixwpi ben meqzht inse remp－ fioc icae nequmb af †nanojem an mitaicot èboдben maimankanon aixaq aqpaoyò ìbhtq ки． $\mathbf{x} . \operatorname{de~ìteqnazt~ben~meqzht~thpq~o\gamma oz~ìteq-~}$ ह̀mi xe д̀nok me $\phi \dagger$ фн ह̀te oүON＠rommoq ènozem mimaratq．え̀ mhxah we naq èmecht ѐmえаккос ачсевте micoma èөoүав Ǹte пì̀rioc reळprioc．え̀ mō̄ ìmoni inteqsis eq－


 र̄．b．b．ben meqjo aqmacq ìǹmenb ìke com．aqèpac－
 фhoүi nem neqartedoc è̀oorab．aqtong ben orioc ìxe mìrioc rewprioc èboגben nlèe－ mшoүt．oroz naqmowi me ben mimalati（sic）Ǹte †вakı fqket ìca noypowoy（sic）．menenca nal ae aqsimi innoypoor ben mimitatì（sic）
 Èxcov mesaq noor xe tetencoorn M̀mol an 20



 （sic）M̀moq ìcaq eebe retenmetpeqtwnow èna－ 25
 поүро $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ дддì̀noc eqmhn eqcomc èboүn ben moo m̀mìrioc mexaq naq xe ǹ nok an


†мגртүріえ Ǹte mì̀rioc rewprioc．
пістрдtiגдtнс пesaq se ben oүme日mil фal пе rewprioc metaqtaqtong（sic）èbo $\lambda$ ben nh èe moort aqnaz† aE inse anado入ıoc（sic）
 Ǹnhètaynact èm $\bar{X} \bar{C}$ ceipi ñ orczimi èboдben mimhg．oүoz aqorazcazni ìse moүpo aגaiànoc e日poraitor thpor ca－ вод ìtbaki ben orma ingage araitor iñ

 ìcabbaton ben axmē ìmièzoor oroz arcue
$\bar{\lambda}$ ．B．Noor ben oүòor èmimapaaicoc eץбl zMOT
 po eөporini M̀miàrioc rewprioc èxen mibhma oroz aqxoc eeporini novohox mbenimi zina 15



 èborn èmб фонк ката теqàфе oүo己 aүح teqàфе èbрнı Èpoq Ètaxpoc Ñtatq Ǹсескеркер ウ̈MOq NEM
 Ǹte neqkac．Ètaqìmont aE Ǹtoty ben tal－ bazanoc ben ormetawpi oroa agorazcaeni 25

 nem eбepe orniwt ixpemtc èmøw bapoc． menenca nal aE aqorazcaicni èzitg èborn èoymacl ìzomt nem ètwtc ìzanigt EүळHOY 30


 NEE NHqT oुOZ NTE NEqME $\omega \omega 10$ ite oronwor ben mwom．aqג̀mont Ñtotq on ben ormetrapl aqoraicazni ae
 TEqCOбNI XE qNaÈpor NAG IE XE qNATAKOG ìaw ìph† ne oүcaie me èmawo ben tequin－
 10
 oro己 xemnom $\dagger$ ìmepboi èbo $\lambda$ xe ìnok $\dagger$ хн NEMAK OYON oYnig† ìpact wor nak ben tфe
 ウ̀mog AITOYNOCK Ètl XNAMOY ǸNE COTB 15
$\lambda \bar{r} . a$ ．oүoc tnatornock on ben mimąā ae ìncom ג̀NOK È日NAì ウ̀min ウ̀mol ben zanбhmi oүo己
 え̀NOK E日NA†XOM MITEKCWMA È日OYAB ǸTA－






 èniфноүI NEM NEqACTEAOC È日oүab èpe mixopı
 aE naqmin èboдben mopolc wate moү $\omega$ ini DAI ÈBOA EqOYNOG M̀MOG bEN MIÈpOYOT ÈtA－ 30
 Ǹve поүро eөpoyini Mimiàtoc rewprioc èxen mbhma. ètayeng aE mese oral naq èboaben mi ó noүpo èmeqpan me mar[m]entioc de rewp-
 nalg M̀mà̀धo @e mennhb miph nem miō nnor† nem omar ñinort †apthmic xe ǹooc ee-
 èneknort ìtawemwi ウ̀m आì̀rloc rewprloc Naq xe àse Пekèthma nhi. 10 Педe makmentloc moүpo nay xe ehmחe ic $\bar{o}$ ìөponoc cexh Ł̀bphi фоүai фoүal innieponoc oyoz zanфatci ǹbhtoy लimhni miben qano yon

 finorni ìve niфatci ìte mwøun ìte mioral
 Ǹté niфalct(sic) ìpeqtortad фopt èbod oүoz nte nlatoүtą ìxcbil фopi èbo $\lambda$ ben фal †nąt èmeknort. ̀̀ mìrioc rewprioc gity ${ }^{20}$


 ceeptep ben meqxintong ormin rap ìte по̄c̃ aqì èxen nieponoc artorò èbo $\lambda$ aroen- 25
 ìpeqtortaz art oүta己 Nh Ètol ìatortad
 nay xe orniot innort me mepardhc xe nem

 rioc eqxa ìmoc xe $\phi \dagger$ фнètagөдmiò ìtфe


 поүро длaì̀noc пехaч ìmiàrioc reबprioc mсоt！ìte niradiagoc †coojn ae †nata－ кок ìag ìph†．тоте aqorazcazn eөpoyint nоүniш† ウ̀badoyp aүbici M̀mog ben teqmi†

 ma ウ̀mì̀rloc èbphı Èmay nem oүtate nem
 arcact eapoq Èmagの zшсte ìte neqbep－ bep nem neqgac бicl èmzoyò．гwcte ìte 15 nhètcact фळt ètaica nem фai ziten mizoүò


 дгcajen ìse moүpo eөporodc ǹ neeoomc ben 20 тккде1 nem пкке入евнс nem mime入oc ìte mì̀－ fioc ète ìmutc xe dina ìne nixphctì̀noc simi Noүme入oc ìtaq ìtoftoүnoc oymapthpion



 èmecht èboaben tфe nem neqafreגoc èөoyab



 $\bar{\lambda} i i$. b．poү⿳亠二口犬 ǸSE חढ̄̄ Геळргוос ПасШтп т
 паıрн† on tnor ànok toraccacni nak

 meknort．aqtong ben toynor ètemmay ìve mixwpi ì $\lambda$ нeoc ben ornid† inxom ecxop 10
 oुon miben ètaynay aүepuфнрі．חexe nō̄ NAG XE бро M̀mok oүoz semain reoprioc mamenpit ae oyon orniat ìpaci $\omega \omega \Pi$ Nak ben nithori nem gixen mikail nem ìmemeo 15



 TWNq aqMowl oүo己 aqoүمpா ea morpo ìse 20 आì̀rioc rewprioc eqx м̀mol ben †по入ic oroz ††cbo．ben tornor Ètem［MAY］aqorazcaznl ìse поүpo è̀mont




 M̀moc оүве Пiàrioc rewprioc mimaptypoc ìte


MACl bEN TKOL AqZEl ǸXE HIMACl OYOZ ג¢MOY



玉E NAI NE NH ÈtEGSO ǸM ben фpan nite nर्टe tonk òəl èpatk．ìधoc $\Delta E$
 ìse mimace ben tornor etemmar actoon





 èbOA TENÈMI $\lambda N$ גKpIBWC XE TEKNOY＇TE ET $\lambda$ ¢
 ic orígar eqXн batoten ben †חetpa èor－
 ÈM ÈПEৎMWIT OYAE חEЧPO È $\omega 0 \Pi$ OYN ÈBOX－ 20己ITEN NEKT由BZ NTO YTwOYNOY İEE NIKAC NTE


 ПIMAKAPIOC ГEWPIIOC EGXW MMMOC SE CENTOT 25 Ǹxe †CMH ètalcoemec ben mievarredion et－
 ウ̈ாCMOT Ǹ ҮNA


†MAptypin ìte mì̀loc rewprloc．
ג̀nOC NEM NIKEOYPWOY ǸTE XHMI MADENOTEH

 え̀te nhètaymoy ìnitor nhi M̀nal．oroc ayळen．


 Ǹntemic èbodben nikac ètayaemor ayini ウ̀moor Mimì̀rioc rewprioc．tote mì̀rioc re－
 wa фnar noүoүnor ben חxinepeqxak ल̀mì̀－
 nem zancetebphe ìxpom oroz areporoini



 mort èoral ben nh ètartwornor èbodben

 M̄̃．$\lambda$. M $\omega O \gamma^{\top}$ EqX

 ben michor ètemmar ne aqi ìve mर̄̃ èm－

 imicotem zo入

 †めIII OYN Èsoc xe ainact ènim innort nal－ 30
nact me èoyal eymoft èpoq de miamoaden
 ìtxinenb etzoor ìte пaibloc alwomi eionb ben nimwit etth ben miapo ìxpom wa

 nıхрнсті̀̀nос есфірı غ̀вод ак† і̀фмеүі nнı M̀mèzoor etth etol nzo† mimwit ete ìmon
 M̀mon a $\lambda_{1}$ innal ìbhty oyae ìmareweet 10


$\overline{\mathrm{me}} \mathrm{E}$ b．тоte waqèpoyò ìse mxana ìtequoc xe matamol．еोпгев м̀moүal moүal ìmшten dina inta† nag m̀meqbexe kata nh ètag－${ }^{15}$ aitor cotem ofn ìtadipi batotk à moypo ae pomi niben e日nawomi zixen mikazl oүo己

 Mミ．a．ìnobi бı èneqcoma oro己 ǹteqòteb èbodben 20 палкосмос ètewoy waqwami ben eancnaye eebe neqnobi àda ben †күpì̀кh ce† ̀̀ton

 пеzoor і̀†күрі̀̀кн M̈ாaү† M̀ton nan Èחthpq ${ }^{25}$


 Èpwor èntupq．aqEpoyò naq ìve поүpo me－

ponoc ìte matč ípomm．aqcomc $\Delta E$ ñaf фн ètaqtong èbo八bғn nhè日m Ǹte $\quad \bar{X} \bar{C}$ mìioc rewprioc mexaq may ae

 Èniko $\lambda a c I C$ eteninb ṄE mì̀rioc reaprioc èmornact aq† Noywen－ фат ben mikazt aqqoxi èmwol inse ormoor oroz aqtomi noor ben фpan ì iowt nem



 NOY aүÈporö Naq NXE NHOYpoor E日NEMAY пехwor xe maipomi orpeqfpaik ne xe èbod－ 15 giten neqmarià aqtaco ñanaemon èpator M̀menmioo èbo入 aqxoc de aitornoc zanpeq－


 мппесрн† ben пкоосмос оүод aүко† ben †по－

 tiànoc．ÈtAYEN TI日MHI Èboүn ÈTHi ì†хнра


 rewprioc nac ae àpenazt ènim innoyt xe M̀MON $a^{\lambda_{1}}$ ǸळIK bEN חEHI．TESE †CZIMI NAY

innort ìte noyphof. Hexe miàrioc rewprioc

 ben meqzo inve tçrmi (sic) acnar èmeqzo imcmot noүarreioc ìte mōe mexac ì ibphi nbнtc ìae †çimi xe tnawe nhi èbo $\lambda$ Ǹtak $\omega \dagger$ Ǹca WIK ìtotor innaбicer nem naeEder zina ìtax bapoq ìmaipomi Ǹte $\phi+$. пantoc ben meqxini k̀boyn ènahi ìtaximi
 ofn ben пxinepecza $\lambda$ èbo $\lambda$ ìse †сгімі ̀̀хнра
 íve ofctץaloc ìme èborn ben techi catotq



 траПEZ $\lambda$ ECMEZ oro己 aqXemnomt ìve midicioc oүo己 nape $\dagger$ †рапғцд MĘ Ǹ $\omega$ IK NEM araөon NIBEN Ètacì 20

 èbphi ECMEC ì ArAөON NIBEN NEM TICTI $\lambda \lambda 0 c$ (sic)
 ben חeçht גe ̀̀ $\phi$ † ìmixphctiànoc epфmejì 25

 teqepboìgin èpol oroz catote aczitc èbphl ba nen



 ab．madin mexe †çimi nay se mã̄ē lcaf ai－
 man ìtax $\omega$ Noүcasi M̀mekì日o èbod．mexe màrioc nac ae caxi．meae tcaimi nay de mã̃e

 toum intamog innaegoner èwon orn ìtek－ 10 opeqnar mbod ìteqcotem oroc ìteqcasl



 Mh．miàrloc aE reoprioc naqmhn èbo入 eqtob己

 aYael èbodben neqbad ìse adnkekc catotq aqnar M̀bod．mexe †ceimi nay xe mā̃e ††ृo 20 èpor e日peqcaxi oroz inteqcotem ben neq－
 mexe mìrloc reap［rioc］nac xe †çimi фai powr rimoq †nor xe eepxpià rimoy eepeq－
 C $\omega$ TEM Èחabp $\omega 0 \gamma$ oroz ǸTEGMOWI ṄTEY EP aiàkonin nhl M̀micaxl．oroz ìmeccuxemxiom inh．a．NxE †çiml Nèporò naq Ǹoүcaxi nacnay rap


tmaptrpià nte mìtioc rewprioc．
NHE $\bar{Z} \bar{\theta}$ Noүpo e日nemal etayi èbodben mid̀－

 фnoyn ìoүpo aגaiànoc agnay èmøめnn фн
 $\bar{N} \bar{T}$ ．b．ènapxoc ntaq de maisinnar Mbept ofkente пе ПגIg＠un aqtamog eqx mimoc xe фal me пImoit ènaqewoyi èborn èpoq ìve mìrioc
 поүpo aqorazcacni e日porenq ìncetazoq èpatq 10 м̀megrioo ñemocià aqepoүneypizin m̀moq ben ofmetaenal gate neqcapz $\lambda o q \lambda e q$ èbo $\lambda$

 TEqえ̀фE．MENENCWC aqөporawg ON NCEZWkI 15 MMOG OYOZ NCEMEZ ṄZANфYÀ入h MBENITI EY－
 teq† м̀miñ̄̀ oroz aqepkeגeץin ñe поүро eөporor M̀тeqcoma ñcebepbop èbo入 zIxEn $\bar{N} \bar{\Delta}$. b．оүT $\omega 0 \gamma$ EqбOCl NAqX OY OYMOC TE NXE 20
 Ǹte t $T$ E Ǹ M̀mic由ma Ñte makaploc èbo入 gixen maitwor фнѐтоүмоү† Ѐpoq xe cipic aүверворч ѐвод Mmima ètemmar oүo己 artacemor Nate nt－ 25

 $\bar{\lambda}$ Ǹctazion $\lambda q \omega \omega$ İ ìse orbapabai ben tфe nem zancetebphe z $\omega \mathbf{c}$ te ìte mitwor thpq ètemmar cefptep zhחme ic mō̃ aqì eqta入h－ 30
ơt èsen oүбhmi oुo己 mexay Mimiàrioc rewp－
 кот oүOZ сатотя aqt




 artòor M̀ $\phi \dagger$ areltor k̀bphi bapator ineq－ бatars artao छ̀pog erxa M̀moc xe mol nan 10



 ल̀moүpo ìanomoc arow èbo $\lambda$ тнроץ xe ànon 15
 aүt由mt ben oүniळ† іोовос еөве паו zов

 वANH aq日porigl M̀mog oroz ǸCE† naq NZan－ 20


 menenca nai orn arepkedeyin ìse miorpoor eөporint M̀miàrioc rewprioc ayèpoү⿳亠二口欠 ǸXE 25 поүро дaגIÀnoc mexay nay xe recprioc we
 maү †артнmic se ††え̀co छ̀рок ウ̀фрн† Noү－ Фнрі ल̀menpit ìthi oro己 ¿んB NIBEN ETEK－ naepètin ìmwoy ìtot †nathitor Nak ñmot 30

MONON CWTEM ǸNCL ¿WC IWT OYOZ MAMA＇己ina ìteki ìtekorant ìninort immaratq． ąEpOүÒ Ǹve mì̀rioc rewprioc mexay nay स̄̄．b．यE toi ñod naixh ìtoten wa doov eebeor M̀mekxe nal NHı днחחE ic $\bar{z}$ Ǹромாı ìèzoor arcinl eкep－




$\overline{N H .} \lambda$ ．̀̀te mхрнстiànoc zanфiגоnikoc ne oүo己 ce† èboyn èzpen nh èt† èborn èzpar．a $\lambda \lambda a$ †nov †èpoyot nhi ìte tekmetnioł †naep－ шоү（w） ÈTEKMEI ウ̀MOQ．ÈTAqCWTEM OYN ÈNAI ǸSE







 e $\lambda_{1}$ Ǹaimopì̀ $a \lambda \lambda \lambda$ bici miben Ètaithitor $\bar{N} \bar{\theta} \cdot \lambda \cdot$ NAK XAY NHI ÈBO $\quad$ z $\omega \mathrm{C}$ aiditor Nak ben or－ 25



1）Ms．Ènaicanal ìtotk．The Arabic version has منك هذا الكلّام
ca boyn mimeit etepe toypo ì $\lambda_{\text {ezzanapa }}$
 qఱ̀ $\lambda_{1} \Delta E$ M̀MOq Èborn ìve moүpo aqzioyi rimoq èboyn nem torpo à $\lambda$ ezanapa aqmaw－


 M̀moc se $\phi \dagger$ ПANOY† ウ̀mon Пetònt ウ̀MOK ben ninort ìvok me ф† ET ipt ìniwфнрı． e日beor zaneenoc armw èbo入 oroz ean $\lambda \lambda 0 c 10$ arepmedetan ìzancasi erworit arowort
 ǸOY ке apXon eүcon arcaxt ìca חढ̈́ nem


 ènercaxt NIM $\Delta E$ NE NH ET $\omega \omega$ èbo $\lambda$ IE NIM

 mìrloc rewprioc eqxo rimoc xe icxe ìpe－ 20 TEPEPÈTIN ÈÈM Èחर्XC NEM NEqCAXI CWTEM む̀ à À


 madin aq日amiò Ǹzanmo† Èbod ̣̀mog aq日amò
 medoc ben mpomi aqeamio ǹmbat ìzan－
 ìcansix nem nhthpor ettakthort èmpomi 30
 форin ìteqcapz èboגben †tiapernoc èe oүab mapì̀ oroz aqEррюmi Ǹөoq пе $\phi$ † фн Èтач－
 bicı غ̀己ph ÈxEn meqpan è o ofab nem neqiot

 İmiph nem muoz ìpeqeporwini nem nicior
 MATAMOI Èmicasi．MESE Miス̀rioc rewprioc naí
 ì eyorowt ìzanmofnk ìvix inpomi nialodon
 menthpg．nexe forpo nay xe ofk oyn ni－15 nort zanaemon ne．mexe miñioc reoprioc nac re àza canaemon ne．mexe †oypo naq
 ǸXE Màrioc reoprioc nac aE CWtem èpot
 фнтнс дavia de фнètzemcl zisen nixepórbim oुOnak èbo入 matornoc tekxom ìmoy è $\phi$－ nąMEN．oroc madin on mesay ae eqè̀ èmecht
 дтс M̀ாapeenoc mapià te．Пa入in abbaкоүm 25


 x $\omega$ ウ̀фаı ben oүme日mil aqèmi rap xe qnhor

aqtinaty xe ф† пе aqeppomi eөbe фиѐте
 misasi ìte tmeemini niben фhètaqepead




 స̀te niaemon nem nuizelon eүcom. ayepoyò ǹse mìrioc reoprioc mesay hac de àpegan 10
 ìmon e $\lambda_{l}$ ìnaбnt ǹte niaemon nawbont èpo an emthpy. mesac nay de tnazt mōe remprioc àda †ерго† Ватгн м̀поүро уе qгшоү

 ìmixגom ìte †metmaptypoc ben emetoypo


 de ewort thpor ìtetennay èmainig† ite




 xe maje noten Neقten bapatq ìmoүpo ìnok
 tennawe nan èpaty ìmì̀modon tenoymegt rimoc. mikipiz ae naqmin èbodben ofmetcoyó 30




 Èmimoit ènape miàrioc Xh M̀mog mexac nay


 м̀macoүtą оүо己 ìtоүш

 స̀tatpaneza ì $\omega ו \kappa$ NEM àraөon NIBEN фнÈtaq-


 thpq ìte nixphctiànoc. Ètaqc $\omega$ TEM $\lambda E$ ÈNal ǸSE Mì̀rioc rewprioc aqNetq p $\omega$ N Ǹc $\omega$ Bl Èborn èx èпecht tnoy èboגal nesix. catotc acX 20




 חExE mì̀rioc rewprioc Naq xe ìmoү mawe

 п̄̄̄ cmort èpor aque naq ben orioc NxE mıoүxi ìà入oץ èborn èmepфel nexaq ${ }^{30}$

 ǸХE ПIBOK ǸTE $\Pi \bar{X} \bar{C}$ mì̀rıOC rewprioc．̀̀








 E日NATAMOK È¿んB NIBEN M̈ாATEKTAMOI．TEXE


 AN SE ICXEN $2 H$ ̀̀ ф＇eגMIò Normapaaicoc ben ètem ènaçxh ca mca innimangal apxol

 miarredoc ìtoroyout ウ̀mog catoty ayi


 epantiderin immicasi ìte d† EISò MMOC बE 25

 Èpol ǸxE NIXEPOYBIM E日MEZ M̈вג入．TOTE $\lambda \varphi-$ xんNT Èpol Ǹve ф† aq己it ÈBo入ben maळ̀or

[^16]
 ben bancnaye tnoy ae twon ben maìacion


 xe qnamoy itteqì èbohben пикосmoc waiøenh
б. a. wapoq ìtat bicl naq gateqseoyà è $\phi$ †. aqepoyò ǹxe mì̀loc rewprioc mexaq naq

 басіzнт ben mxinepeqcob† nak noүөponoc aE NTEK zemcl 己lscq Ǹtek ep zicoc nem фhètбосı пехдк ben oүèzamina aqbepbopк غ̀вод-
$\overline{0}$. b. לen tфe èbphi èmetwhk ìte фом nem tek- $1:$
 м̀meqxem caxi ae k̀xa emthpq. ben toynoy

 xe mage nak ae †noy èmecht è $\phi$ noyn ò mimna 20

$\bar{\sigma} \bar{\lambda} . \lambda . т$ троү ѐтдктдкшоү. сатотя ben toүnoy aqضe naq ह̀песht èфnoy[n] nem mikeөoүळt Ѐtepe miñ̄̄ స̀̀̀кдөдртоn saдноүт Èpoq. ג̀ mìtioc rewprioc † Noүळenфat ben mikazi ${ }^{25}$ aqwaw èbod mimeqph† ìnecot. menenca nal




nort ìte niegnoc af ail gapoten ben orxcnt nem ornibon．Ètaynay af inse moүhb nem nicathrofc Ǹte miep $\phi$ ei nem nizүmepethc
 nort．arג̀mon rimiàrioc arconaq ineqsis






 èфma ètekoyळgt ìninoft oyoz ǹtektade入ibanoc noor èzphi aкеıтотк Ѐ己дnдвноүі ウ̀marià ̀̀malph† кcworn an xe èpe mekiñ 15 Xh ben naxix．aqepoyò ǹve miàrioc reoprioc חESAC NAG XE MAWE NAK ÀNLOY NHI M̀mı̀ חо $\lambda \lambda \omega N$


 oroz tnor xorwal èөpizad ウ̀mar z é eionb．



 thpor nal etipl ì ō ben toүh̀mi фal Ǹook ÈtFKEPZEスmic Èpog SE qNanazmek ben miè－ zoor eTzow rotan aqwani ìse mō̃ manort


ǹse moүpo ben orniw† ǹmkaz ǹzht egbe $\pi$


 rioc．acèpoyò ìxe torpo à àzanapa mexaq
己ENK Èbo $\lambda_{2 \lambda}$ TAITENOC Ǹte NIXPICTIÀNOC XE
 $\overline{0} \bar{\Delta}$ ．b．naөebiok ben tekmetбacizht．aqepoy moүpo пexag ìtorpwor oүol nhi à ázzanapa ic †tepzo† nhi xe arфõ èpo $\alpha \omega$ Ǹve nimarià



 pшor aүEркедеүIn eөporenc èbod ìtorawc Èmepmetapion ìtorãki M̀moc．ñoc aE M̀ПEC－
 Èt申E．Ètaccomc aE ZEN חZo ウ̀màrioc rewp－ rioc mexac nay de tobz èmul xe †bocl ben 2 naibacañoc．aqèpoүò Ǹve mì̀rioc rewprioc $\bar{\sigma} \bar{E}$ b．TESAC NaC xe àpizymomonin inkekorai ò †orpo zinג Ǹteбl M̈пx $\Pi \bar{X} \bar{C}$ ．Ǹ日OC $\lambda E$ חEXAC NAY XE $\Pi \bar{\lambda} \bar{O} \bar{C}$ rewprioc






$\Delta E$ по̄̄̄ м̀перштам ероィ і̀фро м̀пдрадісос
 ǹtecmaptrpià ǹme à àzanapa torpo incor
 renneoc acбı M̀mixגom ìattako．menenca 5 Nal de à niorpoor mort èmìrioc rewprioc Jz．b．пeswor nay xe zhחme ic †кeorpa aktakoc ntoten $\lambda$ omon ancpoqt èpoq．aqEpoyò inse morpor marmentioc oyal èbod inbhtor me пESAq xE MAPEN† ìteqàmoфдCIC ̀̀ mizeb 10 ina（sic）M̀mळor thpor．aqzemcl aE ìse morpo

 Ǹcんq ìmimpoctorna（sic）ìte nlorpoor 计 M̀mOq Ètotc ìtchqi ג̀pièmi ofn ba mi入дOC 15
 लेфоor．arcbal bapatc ìteq èmicto $\lambda_{\text {H }}^{\text {NISE }}$
 rLOC NAqMOW้ TE Eqpawl Èmima Èteqnár
 mexaq ìnimatol etìmonl m̀moq aE òo̧ ìzht
 arcint eүepbacanizin M̀mol giten mai ō norpo gina ntatwba k̀w Èt申E ǸNE Mì̀rioc reoprioc mesag rimaipht 25


 pegì ae †nor ìse mixpom ètemmar èbod－


 Èti EqTOBZ NXE mìrioc rewprioc catoty
 о̄. b. oroz oroz (sic) ayorom ìmi $\bar{o}$ Norpo NEM



 ウாпас


 TAPAN $\omega \omega I I$ naq ermeenaneq. mōe manort oyon miben eenagwil ben ormantzat eqot 1 Ǹдot ÈMA èboaben oyziphnh oyon niben egnacbai Ǹtamapthpià (sic) nem naibicı ÈTalworor ekècbe noүpan enxwm ìmonb. ecewomi àpewan




己HKı ben mapan ìtekx no nooy èbod ìnoynobi $2:$ Éta үaltor. nal ae eqx



[^17]
 тоүро і̀паібт ѐтben niфноүі．ì пас由тп reшprioc zшв niben etakepètin м̀mшor tha－ sokoy nak èbod thpoy nem zankemhe eyot s
t．b．ìniut Ènal．tese miàrloc rewprioc ìmikecton－
 cic өнѐtaүzencen өhnoү èpoc oүo己 aqcoүten




 topnor ̀̀ пкддl кim wa neqcent arwemi nat canzapabal nem zancetebpes noyeot ${ }^{15}$ ben orzot zec te intedtem oүpemi noy cinl èbodben mima èteǹmar eqbe †nigt nzot．oyon miben ètayepmaptypoc èbo入̨iten










 è eoyab øa ènez ìte neènez thpoy え̀mhn．so
 èbo入己itoty M̀miàrioc rewprioc menfnca teq－ MApTipià NEM Txini Ǹte חEqCOMA Ètiocmodic TEЧBAKI NEM TIXINKんT ǸTE חEЧTOTOC NEM



 $\phi \dagger$ altor nem miàrloc rewprioc nem nizmot Ètaץ $\omega \omega \Pi$ ben mimapthpion k̀ orab ètaq－ taOүò M̀malerfomion ben nèzooy Mimeqep－ фmerí è oүab ète cor̄̄ Ǹà $\theta \omega p$ חe eүEpwal ben птопос M̀mìrioc rewprioc eүöo久 M̀ாe－ N $\bar{O} \bar{C} \overline{1} \bar{H} \bar{C} \pi \bar{X} \bar{c}$ ．
†ñoү

 toten．кata фрн† èta miña è e oүab casi




 ǸbHTC ZITEN AAAIÀNOC MİNOMOC Ǹte NITEPCIC ète eal te ebakl ल̀noץpo naboxoaonocop 2：

фнѐtaqepoypo zisen mixalaeoc thpor oүoz




 आНம



 BEY і̀ фоor. Nөшor $a E$ arpimi arфob ìnorabшс oroz ayi ǹca meqcoma arximi mпaсүнкратос еqдемся еqpimi. Ǹ $\theta \omega 0 \gamma$ zoor araemcl arpimi nemaq. menenca nal artwor- ${ }^{15}$ NoY EүCOT NEM NoүÈphor aүт
 $\pi \Gamma . \bar{\alpha}$. xoxc èbo $\lambda$ èmthpq $a$ Үò $\lambda_{\imath}$ ìtcrnaonion ìte
 è $\theta$ ofab eqxokem incnoq araimi Moyìgar 20 m̀bepl eqcabod ìtmodic eqbent èpwor ar-

 aE ìmeqpac† artwornor aroen $\omega 0 \gamma$ غ̀bph
 çnaonion a rewprioc aүximi ìt̀̀фe ecconk èboүn èm-
 twencigi womi ìbнтq èптнря oroz aүер $\omega$ фнрı èmage ìse neqà acori oroz armact 30
ben moүeht thpq xe ̀̀ $\phi \dagger$ womy Èpog ben
 xe cenawemi mimeemhi thpor art ìmiceol

 аүтовq art ìzancфрaгic èpog arxo ल̀ma－




 orwpா eapwor ǹorxol ben 1опн aqì Èmar nem oүпpa［r］matià ह̀tart M̀mì̀oyin èboa． à niàacopi ǹte mì̀rloc rewprioc casi nem miney aynoys ìtcemi nemwor aytajwoy nem mcoma ̀̀mì̀rioc rewprioc ben †boùөì̀
 Tin．a．ètaycoutem ìme nineq nem memparmateythc



 eytòor ̀̀̀† xe aүepremmana eөpe mì̀loc rewprioc ta入hoүt ènopsol oral дe èbo入
 eqcoorn ìmiàloc reoprioc aqini ǹoyteenh aqtadog noor wateqбl immcoma غ̀born
 teqconi èarìton M̀m $\omega 0$ ．え̀ melnt cop èbo SE arini M̀mcoma M̀mì̀rloc rewprioc èborn ${ }^{30}$

 xpictiànoc ne aүeltor èbphi aүoүшot
 madin on naypaci te ertioor ल̀ф† aE arep－ 5

入оүкוoc тוкеоүаl xe kipinneoc narcast me Tei．b．nem niphmi nte †пo $\lambda$ Ic ic ñob niben etar－
 aүx




4．a．ben фal oүn aүepøфнрі ñzoүò ĖEN nhè－

 ìpamaò ñte èmeqpan te anapeac or èbo入 te ben mrenoc ǹmar ìmì̀rioc rewprioc $\phi$ ai 20 ÈTAqCWTEM ÈTEqMAрTYpì̀ EүWळ M̀moc ì $\phi$ †
 onaq èpog eqxa M̀moc xe †مрк èpol ウ̀min
4．b．M̀mol de pomi niben eenaepòmodorin nek－ bici ñnezal M̀netzoor $\sigma 02$ èpoor ae †èml 25 rap de cancapze el cnoq ne pomi niben e日napaoץ b ben ìnarkh miben inneadi mimet－ zoor боz Èpoor ite ben ormantant eqou NZO† ite ben zanmoor eyow ite claten cantwor ite ben goxzes niben oroc inteq－ 30
qत̄．a．ерфmeүì M̀mapan nem фрan m̀malct ètben
 фMEYì M̀mà̀入oץ rewprioc elènazmeq èbo $\lambda$ ben cosiex niben oyon niben èenacbal ìtek－ Maptrpià nem nekxom eqoywnz M̈nek èzoor èbod NEM mbict ètakgomor èxen mapan †nacbe norpan èmacm immenb．фнe日na†
 qд．b．фheenaeamio ñorxam ben nekbicl ìteq－ THIg èboүn Èmeкtomoc ben ornact erèong 10 NEM NH غ̀ $\theta$ OYAB NTTHI OYOZ ǸNAXAY È $\omega$ AT ìg $\lambda_{i}$ ìaragon ben malkocmoc ben mequnb

 Èboүn Ètametorpo oroo ìnaxay ìcol wa 15 qB．a．ènez tnaөpe zanop mima Ètemmay ben mima Ètoүnaxف M̀mek－ c由ma ìbhty tnaөpe zan入aoc ìte miкąl ì èpatq ìmektomoc ǹceìn nak ìzanawpon miegnoc thpor ìte mkąl nloyali nem nl－ 26 Camapithc nem nitepcic nem nenghpl Nìcay Wa èboүn ènikebapbapoc †naөpori thpor

 ben ofmeemhi ètaqcotem aE ènaltaloo 25 тнроү Èta $\phi \dagger$ еремот і̀m

 T $\omega N$ G ben oץx $\omega \lambda$ EM aqcbai ìteqMaptypiǹ qГ．a．aqxac ben mequt eqxa ìmoc se tnaxes
merromion ètaqtaoyò mitirioc eewaopoc．
ल̀mepфмеүI ल̀macon ben mahl zina inte meq－ CMOY NEM ПEЧZMOT wんII EYMHN ÈBO $\lambda$ NEMHI

 Ǹ己ht e日be mencon xe arboebeq ben tchel adat tnor mapenpacu inzorò ae aqбi nor－

 e日peqtzo èxcon nazpen d† zina ntecipl Miminal neman nem orbohelà bFn maiecon 10 nem megnhor．tnor ae nacnhor àmoini CWTEM ǸCWl ìteneamiò Noүкorsi ìtomoc ben meqpan ìtenx in ïeqcoma nbhtq zina ÑTE MTEqCMOY NEM TEYEMOT $\omega \omega \Pi I$ NEMAN

 aK＠ANzitotk èmizob ie tennazitoten nemak ZON ZINA ǸTE חCMOY M̀mì̀LOC $\underset{\sim}{\omega} \omega \Pi$ NEM nenurpi oroc ìte neqcmor womi ben ten－
 aqw⿻T川 ben orpawl oroz aqwapm rimoq
 NEGEPгATHC NEM NIÀ $\lambda \omega 0$ Yì ǸTE mì̀rioc rewp－
 mìrioc rewprioc mexaq xe innax in incoma ${ }^{25}$ M̀macon ben orka己l ñemmo è ewg an me oroz nape zankexwoynl ìte tmodic $\dagger$ N－



 eөporxa cent èbpнi aqөporcoptoд ката
 tequam．
＋wфнрI Ǹzovit Ǹte mì̀rioc rewprioc．

 c由ma ìbhtc ben oreıphnh ìte $\phi \dagger$ ג̀mhn． anapeac ae фне̇taçitoty ウ̀фмaptipion ウ̀ml－ ג̀rioc reबprioc naqenkot me ben mesope 10

 †nar èzal ñpomi èaqt totq nemh wa tnor


 ката фрн† ètamencothp soc．nal ae eqmok－ q̧．$\overline{\mathrm{B}}$ ．Mek epwor ben meqzht zisen meqnanenkot
 rewprioc aqoronay Èpog ben oraopama ${ }_{20}$ eqxa ìmoc se anapeac anape akcoүont
 NAG SE EKCWOYN M̀MOI AN XE ÀNOK NIM．Ǹ $\theta O G$ $\Delta E$ TESAQ NAq XE M̀mON Èml $\Delta E$ aqcoronq

 MMMOG EqS mese miàrioc rewprioc nay ae חomot Mi申†

 ф† غ̀boдziten mint̄̄ ee oyab tnoy se ainar

 еөрекхш п̀тасыma ìbhtg ail gapok zwa s ñtatamok k̀ofkoyai ìxpià Ǹte nalot gina

 innipomi ìte taimodic eeport totor memak


 бitq Èteккднсià. anapeac ae aqep псmot aE EqNatung ìtfqumour nccuq ì mìrioc reap-
 Ǹte пеqui aqtamoq èmimelr ètaqt ल̈miwn غ̀pog ̀̀meqthb mexaq naq xa akøantonk
 ìbhty noymazl xnaximi imicmoy ète mō̄
 pama aqneacl ǹteqceimi aque èpoc ǹzobmiben ètaqnay èpooy ǹmopt ben mizopama
 tank tnoy ben malèsopz ìtenofepo noybhbc

 angansimi M̀m@wiz ката фрн† Ѐtaknar èpog ben mizopama ie mì̀rioc reoppioc me ètagoyonz èpok nizooybezo tennazt ben ofmegili ae tennaximi ìtenxpì̀ kata ppht 30

46 twфнри Nzorit ìte mìrioc reoprioc.
ѐтачтдмок. аүтшоүноү мпп̄ аүбкро оүкар-
 qब̈. हु. topi ben teqxix aqì èmima ètemmar ben
 m̀mwíaz èta mìrloc thiq ben meqthb ben mizopama oүoz aүnaz† ben moүгнt thpq

 anzpeac mixwpi aqmopg nopdention zisen


 aqenc ènmel ecoyox пihn aycitor cixen morго aroyog† ウो申† nem mì̀loc rewprioc.


 ǸteDtem nh èt ben minl èm èmoyecob ì †çimi
 ìtкoдגдөi aqsemc ecmez innoץb wapoc 20
 і̀ $\phi \dagger$ Nem mì̀tioc rewprioc èxen minig $\dagger$ ìzmot ètagaly nemwor. mpomi ae agìn
 Ǹbнтоү غ̀пкшт і̀питопос дчөомсс $\lambda E$ ON 25 aqxac ben mequi ecxhm. etatooyi ae wemi aqorow èt ǹoywai ètmodic thpc ben фрам m̀mì̀rioc rewprioc mexaq ben meqzat ae




 NTte †пo入ic agipl ñentw† Ǹwal èpwor ben фраN M̀mì̀ioc rewprioc orõ aqpoebeq 5 nemwor zoc eqpawl nenwor e日be micmor

 à $\phi \dagger$ thic èmetencht ìtetent toten ehnor
 som ìteneamiò imainigt ìcmor ben ten
 ben tenteneì e日penkot m̀mimapthpion ìte рї．$\overline{\text { B．Mì̀rioc rewprioc ben tento }}$ IC．aүEpoүò naq thpor ben orbpwor novot xe anorò 15 èxoc nak xe tennaipı kata tenxom adia ben
 moyal ìmon naxemq kata teqrom quaepc
 поүnig† aүбiн̀m ल̀фнѐтaqì Èboүn ben фраn 20
 ǸNOYB NEM OYळO ǸCAOFPI ǸटAT KATA TXOM mmoral moral．menenca nal agi èmmolt
 rioc reoprioc arxo ìtcent छ̀bphi ben фpan 25 लो† NEM фрAN M̀mìtioc rewprioc oyoz ar－
 ल̀mimaptүpoc è $\theta$ oүab èboүn èmimaptipion



WんسI Miminay Ètemmar ò xe aroүhp ìpomi

 Mmì̀rioc rewprioc mimaptrpoc è̀ oүab ìte menoć $\overline{\text { inc }} \overline{\mathrm{X}} \overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{C}}$.
$\bar{p} \bar{\Delta} . \bar{\lambda} . \quad$ †Whpl M̀MAZ $\overline{\text { B }}$ NTE Mì̀rioc rewprioc.


 (sic) aqi èboүn $2 \omega q$ ìve oүpwmi èpe oyon orniñ ìnàkaөapton nemaq icxen teqmet-
 Nut ìbicı Naq aqcкеркер غ̀poq èpe pog ae



 èbo $\lambda$ AqTONq $\lambda$ ¢

 èbod an ben maipomi ìnok rap ìnok ormepMOY XNAEPWエEMXOM Èpol AN $\grave{\omega}$ rewprioc orue aqEpzнtc ìseofì è $\phi$ † nem mì̀rioc rewprioc. Nape mì̀rioc rewp[rioc] † ìcan-


 sIx CONZ ÈחwWi Ǹnca meqcol wateqì

 m̀moc aE M̀mennay èoyon ìmalpht ènez






 CANIZIN M̀mOg oroz nape oron niben epeeò－
川什 NEM miàrioc rewprioc mix Ǹte menōe ithc $\Pi \bar{X} \bar{c}$ ．Menenca nal de ̀̀ mì̀rioc
 Ǹte mictraloc aqzel alxen mikazl aqepatèml ＂حんcte ìte oron niben xoc de aqmor．ètar＇t

 ne ofon ofpomi de notade icaen eqben onesi 20 Ǹte teqmar MITEqMOWl ÈNEZ a $\lambda \lambda a$ eqzemcl eqgatmegnal zipen фpo ìmitomoc M̀minar ètemmar agì èborn nem mimho eqogt gixen NEqXIX NEM NEqбa $\lambda a r x$ èpe neqбa $\lambda a r x$ wot
 teqфоZ èmipomi etol ñaemon aqcorten teq－









 NAC NEM ПוкEрWMI ÈTOL ǸEEMON. AqÈpOү ǸXE आLD $\omega$ Ml ETOl Ǹ $\triangle E M \omega N$ EqX $\omega$ MMOC XE X $\omega$ NHı छ̀во $\lambda$ Пalळt è $\theta$ oүab ìtax $\omega$ Èpoк Ǹnnhètal-
 NEMHI Wa ÈbOVN ÈфOOV oroc M̀minar Èpoq ben nabad èbod è eoor oroz aquanoyiè̀ (sic)


 pol. ìtoүì ǸE nip
 NAY Èmì̀rioc reoprioc aqi èborn èmmanep$\omega \omega 0 \gamma \omega \imath$ aqג̀moni ìtaxix aqtnom† NHi ainar èmiaemon ètemmar mimalcot ben nabal eqol 20
 rewprioc † ìzanniot ìblcı naq aqג̀mons



 м̀moc xe †nawe nhi èboגben пaip taceor Èpog an wa ènea ìnok aE ainar èmì̀rioc rewprioc agàmoni M̀mog ì $\theta 0 ¢$ miae-


 èbo $\lambda$ ben חeqwal aqì èbo $\lambda$ aqwe Naq ìnok $2 \omega$ alÈMl Èpot ètaiàcial ben macoma alenkot

 Ètaiofon ìnabad ainar èmiàrioc rewprioc


 mìrioc rewprioc ìmoni ìneq $\phi$ AT $\lambda \varphi \subset \omega K 10$ ǸNEqфat aqt Norniwt ìbpoor èbo入 aqxaq




 ben ornlot ìळфнрı oүoz Nartòor M̀ $\phi \dagger$ NEM mì̀rLOC rewprioc se orniot te teqxom NEM NizMOT ÈTA $\phi \dagger$ ipl M̀M $\omega 0 \gamma$ NEMAG OYOZ
 reoprioc evolemwl ìhutq imièzoor nem
 $\Delta E$ ìpomi NEM zanzlòml NEM zankoyxi
 MOM NEM zANàpow NEM zANiT̄N̄ EYCWOY ${ }^{25}$ ayorsal ben mièzoor ètemmar ben пtomoc M̀miàrloc reळprioc èbo入 ziten фpan M̀meñō $\overline{\mathrm{TH}} \mathrm{C} \boldsymbol{\Pi} \overline{\mathrm{X}}$.
 пімартүрос і̀те інल п $\overline{\mathrm{x}} \mathrm{C}$.
 Èटphi Èì̄̄̄M nem nh thpor èe nemaq narcaxi пe ìmimhinl nem nlw èbodelten mì̀rioc reoprioc ben emh† M̀m-


 nixom nem nlw ìpı ̀̀m nagxa m̀moc ìnimhel xe epè nixpictì̀noc copem eyehd ea maıpomi ìкąz m̀menph†



 $\Delta \mathrm{E}$ èpoq ìme orpomi ìkoysi ìzht ben niXphctiànoc aqxont غ̀maw aqteng eqt nemal eqx ìmoc xe $\phi \dagger$ nà̀oүÑ己ht nemak ${ }^{20}$


 phoy. menenca nal aqepoyò ìse mipomi

 mar ǹtawodq ìtaìn ǹneqckeyoc mitaima
 naèpor nhi. aqepofò̀ ìxe mixpictianoc ae





$\overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{A}}$. B. Ǹ ie †nanaz† $2 \omega$ катa pok oroz †nat inkē



 $\overline{\mathrm{p} i \mathrm{E} . ~ a . ~ M ̀ m a i p h † ~ a \gamma t a z o ~ i n n i m e t p e r ~}{ }^{1}$ ) Èpator. aq-




 xé бiwimi nak tnoy rewprioc nem mikeorai
 ǹbнтq eqmowi eqxa ìmoc se †nat ǹnal 20

 KENAZ† NTEqS $\omega \lambda$ M̀TEqKE $\omega M C$ èbo $\lambda$ oro己 Ǹtanar èmalpeqmaort xe rewprioc naèpor


 orniwt ìtaүpeàxн ben teqxix mexay M̀mi-

[^18]pomi xe micon of me фat ètta入hoүt Èpok




 mìrioc reoprioc nag aE icae maipht me ג̀mor MAPON Èmitomoc intendawor exwn

 ben teqì $\phi$ e eqxa ìmoc xe akcoүcont xe ìnok
 pī̄．a．aimor oroz tccoorn an xe ì $\theta o \mathrm{~h}$ nim．mexe आì̀rioc rewprioc naq xe ìnok Te rewprioc．

 $\lambda q \omega \omega{ }^{\prime} \dagger$ M̀MOq Eqx

 ג̀NOK NIM AqCNOZq bEN OMH† M̀mLTOTOC 20


 Ǹ $\omega \lambda \omega$ NAC ben mimankiabl ètXh ìtotq

 Nhètenkot thpor poc èbo入 ìcetwornor
 Naүळint TE NEM NoүÈphor se NIM 己apa TE




 XE ÀNLOYi ǸOYOYKı NAN ǸTENXAq Èbphı. 5
 MMON a $\lambda_{1}$ naxaq Èחecht wate фнètaqa@్q
 wate mioroini wal ìte ofon niben epeeòpin



 і̀р tiànoc icxen †nor orae †nakott an xe 15


 Ѐtà आì̀rioc reoprioc nar èmtaxpo M̀meqzht aqळeñht bapoq aqi ben mèx







 ǸNINIW† Ǹ




 reढprioc oyon niben ètarcotem nartòor і̀ф† aүtшoүnor thpor ìve neqcnhoy nem teqçimi nem neqwhpi [nem] nequøh nem


 ріка..a. ben mèzoor ètemmar ben mtomoc M̀mì- ic



え̀ фрал M̀mì̀rioc remprioc oroe ì nequint cop èbod ben mai niben xe gípı ìzannuøt 1 :
 dantadoo eyou eqzoyí ǹmazm en èbod. ne
 pan me nikanop eqoi ìapxen èxen †tepe $\overline{\mathrm{r}}$ ìte nimepcic èpe ofon whpi ìtay xe 20 ìnatodioc èpe oyon oycedt Xh ben meqcoma èpe oyon cankexwoyni ben meqzo aqcotem eөbe nixom nem niøфhpl èta $\phi \dagger$

 Ǹte $\phi \dagger$ nem mì̀rloc reoprioc tadбo ̀̀malк $\omega$ к ìcegt èbodben пгo м̀maghpı tnat
†Шфнрі ल̀mą $\bar{\Delta}$ Ǹte Mì̀rioc rewprioc．
Noүкүnainapion ìnoүb èborn Èmeqtomoc

 Ǹzanàtoovi èmeqpac† à пго ìnequrpi ovxal oүo己 M̀mez il ウ̀mhinl Ǹte miceet woml 5 ben meqzo oroz nikanop miniot ì NapX Ǹte nimepcic ètaqnar ètainidt ìळфнрı


 PR̄̄．a．дankemha ìte nimepcic Ètari nemay ar－

 mìorthp areazcq ñNeZ ben miфanoc ì
 a $\omega$ pon èborn agбl CMC NEM NH Ee NEMAC




 oүoz aqoүшрп Èantiòxià agint NoүÈmic－ копос м̀mainoyt aqepえ̀riàzin M̀mtomoc ben


 ètemmar ite pomi ite caimi ite koүxi ǹ̀̀̀oү． ÈtaYnar Èmì̀
 erowni Ǹte nimepcic arnart arwani Èborn 30
†Шфнрı M̀MAZ Ѐ ǸTE MiÀrioc rewprioc.
ÈIITOTOC ÈtEMMAY wayOYSAl catotor


ne ofon orpomi $\bar{B}$ Ǹcamapithc eroi ñod NEM Noүèphor ben ormetant eroit ben
 noori arбi innornorb nem $\omega 0 \gamma$ arta $\lambda \omega 0 \gamma$
 мatià à poral womi Èpoor eүmowl al фм由it naүcaxi nem noүèphor al mimoit eebe nixom ic NEM NıWфнрı ÈTEPE mì̀rioc rewprioc ìpı ウ̀m




 тнроү і̀te пкадl даNmac м̀moүi eүдемдем erachem eүкळ† ǹca toүbрe èta nièò nar èmerpion ètarì èborn fapar arnoळा araeì 20
 $\bar{p} \bar{K} \bar{F} . \lambda . \omega E N \omega O \gamma$ NEM NITEBN $\omega O \gamma$ oү



 innalehpion tenna† M̀mal we ìnorkoxi Èborn




 inswor emec［ht］oro己 artawor èborn èmuad 5





 $\lambda \omega o \gamma$ ari èzphi èmalmi（sic）narcast nem NoүÈphor NEM NIp $\omega$ mi ìzob niben ètaralomi


 TE Eү天
 Ǹte taix TE Ètag̣na己em ehnor ètaloprh menenca 20
 фнÈTANXOC TENNALG ÈחTOחOC M̀miàrioc rewp－

 taceon è фגZOY zoc ani wa maima mapen－ 25
 zina intensimi nopkopsi ìten† ben opcoor－ ten Ètari aE Èm［д］дmacкос arximi ìcanònt


 м̀татоүфод рш ѐтоүвакı тсамарід̀ aүсалı Ǹxe mipomi nem noүèphor eүx M̀moc xe

 aE ètajì ètoүbaki aүtame oyon niben nem
 altor nemwor ofoc aүtwornor aүбו mimip
 м̀mìrioc rewprioc oүo己 arelow ben †вакı 10
 Ѐпtomoc M̀mìrioc reढprioc neman בanmed ìpomi nem aancelmi ari èbo $\lambda$ nemwor ben тсаmapià ètari aE emitomoc è̀日oүab ay† $\overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{K}}$. b. ìnoүa NEM CANTAAOO EYOW ǸNHÈTQWNI OYMHD ñem:0n aqeitor èbo artwornor thpor


 M̀mìrioc rewprioc ben orelphnh ìte $\phi$ † ג̀MHN.
 mimaptrpoc ìte $\Pi \bar{X} \overline{\mathbf{C}}$.
 èmegpan me cerpatop ne oyon ìtag nor-
 nagol Ǹ̀̀motaкрос тal pomi aE NE orpamaò

$\bar{p} \bar{\lambda}$. b. mapxonta ben minoүb nem mizat nem gantebnwori erow ac@omi $\Delta E$ aqcotem egbe NIXOM NEM NINфнрI Ǹte miàrioc rewprioc $\lambda \varphi \omega \omega$ M̀MOq 亡̈maipht Eqx NTE $\phi \dagger$ NEM mìrloc rewprioc $\dagger$ ल̀moyail Nnaфגt èbo $\lambda$ ben malbit tnat Mittcoyen $\bar{\Gamma}$


 ète meqnigt nèzoor me tnamogl innaфat Ǹtat ìoүкүnainapion ñoүb Èmeqtomoc ètaqt poq M̀пaipht ì neqфati ètzh Nov-



 reOprloc menenca èzoor $\bar{B}$ え̀ neqcoma thpq oysai ètaybont èboyn inse nèzoor ìmiмартүрос غ̀өоүав Ѐte фаı пе соүर̄Г लोфар- 20 моүөl aqcob† Ǹnhèteqnaбitor thpor nemaq oroz ari zapog ìxe neqà $\lambda \omega 0$ ץ̌ erso r̀moc $\bar{p} \bar{\lambda} \overline{\mathrm{~B}} . \lambda . \Delta E \quad \lambda K O \gamma \omega \omega$ NTENCOB† NAK Ǹ $\lambda \omega$ Ǹ NTEBNH







rioc rewprioc zocte ìteqep wфнpi ìve
 Ètolot ebodeiten miàrioc reoprioc oroz Aq† inneqa


 oroe eqco nemay ben orpacu ben miàbot M̀mą $\bar{\Gamma}$ ката ortma† ìte ф† ̀̀ пшнри


 boyn eqcasi nem mlotoonomoc e日be meq-

 nugt ìbict nątono awc te ìtorsoc norMHW ÑCOT XE NANEC NAY ǸTEGMOY ĖCOTE è $\omega$ nb EqXH ben naibacazanoc èoun inte $\phi \dagger$ NEM mìrioc rewprioc † M̀mioүxal naq wa таichoү Ǹкеромпi †naeng nak ìtai wapok 20 ÈחAIma - Nta† ǹzannigh ntaiò èmeqtomoc $\bar{p} \bar{\lambda} \bar{a} . \lambda$. غ̀zote фal mexe molkonomoc naq xe xnacł xE oुONWXOM ì $\phi \dagger$ ben zCOB NIBEN oyO己 †naz† ae zob niben epe nhè $\theta o \gamma a b$ naepetin M̀m batotor ben meqpan madin ccbноүт ben miepartedion kata loannhn ae фhèenaz† Èpol NiZBhoүì ÀNOK ÈTìpl M̀mwor EqÈAITOY


入ноүт Ènizeop aүòzl Èpator zipen фро м̀mitonoc aqwint ìca пeqiot aqxemy baten понкомомос agi ad пеqiot arcasi nem

 oraot agbit ウ̀mog norniot ìnar èpepocq
 ben orniot ìcmh xe ̀̀bok nemh zow rewp－ rIOC EK† ヴKAC NHI ÈMAWِW ふ̀ BIス̀ え̀NOK 10

己it èbod an ò reoprioc à miarioc reoprioc
 ben zannowt ìbpwor xe ì reoprioc akt－ 15 bict NHI oroz aqळpк ìeannlot ì̀̀na川 Eqऽ
 èbo入 Ǹ


 ÈboүǸ Èптопос M̈ாiàrioc rewprioc Eq＠en

 TON ÈNIZнкı NEM NIXHPA NEM NIOPфANOC Èpe חeqjurpi ò己l Èpatq Èp $\omega 0 \gamma$ ben orpawl Eròor M̀ф† NEM miàrioc rewprioc al me－ zoor NTt пеqMor．



 èboג zina ìnce日cort èboyn ìniàmapXh NEM
 è日oүab Ǹte mì̀rioc rewprioc èmi aE wape

 लेм NIXOM NEM MIळфнрі ÈNacipl M̀M Mor oүOZ＂
 NEM ZANTEBNDOYi Èboץn Èmitomoc बaymici


$\bar{p} \bar{\lambda} \bar{Z}$ ．b．neץIn（sic）ben tornor wape †bồ日tà Ǹte 1：


 thitor wape nitebnoori mowl ìmayìtor
 E日BE NITEBNWOYi M̀maץえ̀tor NAl E日MOWl


 ウ̀marえ̀tor ben miàнp ì $\phi[p] H \dagger$ ìntzada† $2:$

 epkrnaineyin ie qange ie bancbai ie aan－ nofb ìe zanhtoc ètorcit M̀moor èфlom ben
†Шфнрı M̀мдZ ₹ Ǹte mì̀rıc rewprioc.
曰araencor ìmarìtor ben mì̀нp watorwe èborn èneqtomoc nal inniwh isom nem Nalw oyoz èpe cankexwoyni ol ìzanact èp eor s



 qnaepmetànoin èsen neqnobl ìtaxe naq 10

 NAY XE бitor èmitomoc waqбitor ènequl


р̈̈̈̄̈. в. ल̀m ह̀тort ìmwor ìmicotup waqthitor ह̀m-


 te ìteqoxeq ìmaraty èm ah nikemaehthc thpor icsen èta mō̃ eawor ètmetàmoc-

 Ètonb gaten byadc ìmaraty ete ìmeq- 25 mowl ìca meqō̄ adaa eqzha k̀boyn ad teqczimi eqwot ben maíб bem ǹoүणt nemac egbe фai à miaiabodoc xem manoyoz ìbhty

[^19]
ตateqaig ìmemmo èф† паıpн† oyon niben egnacotem ìca ̀̀oүc弓imi ètecooy watoүal－
 aF $2 \omega \mathrm{q}$ nagol M̀вок ह̀птопос ल̀mì̀rioc re floc eyt ìteqxpi［a］naq кдta фph† ìnequ－
 тотч èbo入 еqкшлп ìca nienxal ìte mitonoc eqбi ल̀mwor èboүn èmequi menenca nal à mi－
 eqzeor èmañ aqt ìzannwt ìblci naq 10 M̀mezoô nem mièsopz oyoz à miaem inn int



 neqcasi menenca àbot b equom ben nabici

 mitomoc oүon ae niben ètarcotem artòo久 ì申† nem mì̀rime recoprioc．

ne oyon oypemi ae ìpamaó ben tantiò－ xí̀ èmeqpan te eydorioc epe oyon oysol ìtaq eqepzot ben diom eqepzeb ben orniat mimparmatia mipemi aE ne oүnaht 25 te eqt ìzannig† ìarath ìnizhki nem＇）

[^20]†øфнрі м̀mã $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ Ǹte mìrioc rewprioc.
nixwb naqt ñzantpocфopa nem zañ̀э̄̆.В. в. ПарХн స̀ вакı ечїрı Ǹоүnıwt ìnapıcton ìnıкגнрıкос


 IE ON Èmwtekwor oroz nape oron ormhw




 qOҮWM ṄTEqCO NEM ПLOוKONOMOC ṄTEqT ACEO ÈTEqut ben oүəIpHnh acoumi de menenca
 Ǹte ofon niben e日nact èm̄̄c ayxoz èpog E日BE NEqMETNAHT Ènacipl M̀mwor aqtoүnoc orniot in ino oc ìxaki ben diom nem orxiMON mixol $\lambda E$ Ǹte erdorioc nagmonl'èmixpo TE NINEY aE arepzot xe ìne mixol tako ba- 20 pм̄д. a. poor nceach ben diom artwornor arint NNICKEYOC ÈmXPO NEM NOYZBWC Ǹ̀NATKE-



 rioc aүì èzphi artame erdorioc èzobb niben




 eqcmapooyt wa ènez àpewan d† oyow gnaepimal neman ìteneamio on nemexol м̀пеqpht nai de erve ̀̀m рйе. a.ertnomt ìnoyèphor ben mō̃ ìewor ae naүtaxphoy te èxen nixphma etxh ìtotor днппе ис тідı̀̀водос ачтоүnoc ке тирасмос
 ìpemiñhmi eqòl ǹctpeb入a èmawa ben tmet-
 aqфот aqì zixen фhom kata oftrat ae ǹte

 mhi ìeydorioc menenca pankekoyae ǹèzooy
 гатнс ìpommi b̄† aqèmi èzob niben èt ben

 мппараломос м̀песрн† ачершфнр Ѐршоү
 moyal moүal tomy nem фhetònl ìmoq
 м̀тн

 Kemhe ìp $\omega$ mi nemag éporenencor èmitotoc

 teqceiml nem neqcnhor armencor aypimi


 aroүom oroz arco arep miezoor thpq
 nem nizat nem nickeroc thpor eenaney arsimi $\Delta E$ on M̀malph† norsol ìte paro† arta入




 nEM NH Ètenorq thpor eyepphbi aүtamoc
 pITH A. MHW inezoor menenca nal aqxemnomt ben 15

 taq arcenenor èxhmi ènica ìte mepemorn


 $\omega \omega \Pi I$ ben өmit M̀mī $a \gamma M 1 \omega I$ NEM NoүÈpHor



 zanMet $\omega \omega$ T EqOүمm oroz eqco ben nixphma
 xpictiànoc ben ofmeemhi nem erdymid̀ (sic)

†Шфнрі м̀mą $\overline{\mathcal{H}}$ Ǹte пì̀rioc rewprioc．
Èво入ben Nitросфора NEM Niàmaрхн oүoz noүג̀гath ben miezoor ìgal eripi ìmoor ǸNIzHKı NEM NIXWB ウ̀фрн† Ǹळорா M̀поүкор－
 ETШOT NAC ÈTAqOYÒ $\Delta E$ EqбO ǸحんB NIBEN
 bんNT ÈbOYN OYOZ ̀̀ EY入orioc casi nem teqceim eqx тнроү Ǹte †вакı седн入 ह̀птопос ल̀miarioc TEOPRIOC M̀MON ZHMI Ǹtoten AN E日PEN†
$\bar{p} \bar{N} . ~ a$ ．Ǹtal pOmili a $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ ic $\phi$ † nem miàrioc rewp－ rloc eqènar èmenzoxzex aceporò ìne teqceimi mmainort mesac nay ben oreebiò aE †Èmi macon xe m̀mon ìtoten ìz il an OYOZ M̀mon a $\lambda_{1}$ Ǹpomi NATENzOYTEN AN XE 1.
 өal fenanec mhic èbo $\lambda$ ben miefpmect ìtekw－
р̄̃．в．темкорq ìtпросфора ìte пітопос Ѐтаq－ cんtem ènal ìtotc inteqcelmi àneqbà †epmh aYpiml M̀mb חa入in on ̀̀ erdorioc caxi nem 2 teqceimi e日be †ृhmi nem пixko èbo入 ìte mimwit acepoyò ñxe †makapià erфimià ecxo ìmoc xe macon èenaneq tonk zo入

 EПOYणAT ǸtEKTEMMO ǸTEKXpİ̀ ZINA ǸTEK－ z$\omega \lambda$ èmitomoc ben oraiphnh aүळtem† nak




 NCON HESE EYAOTI［OC］NAY SE iC MEZOOV M̀mìrioc rewprioc aqbont èborn torow

 ¿ $\lambda_{I}$ Ǹtote nan Ǹtal pommi kemi $2 \omega \mathrm{~K}$ ènhè－


 гАTHC Ǹtama己q Èbo gOcon eqcaxi ì neqba入 †Ермн oүo己 mexay ìfriorioc xe ̀̀ micon ÈENANEG E日BEOY EKXW ǸNAI NHI 己ANKE－
 tnoy de eebeoy ekxo Ǹnal nht e日be oyefp－ 15
 i ì $\lambda$ оүкохו †nathitor NAK eind ìtaбl і̀псмоү लेтімартүрос $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$ ic $\bar{\Gamma}$ н $\lambda о$ ккохь Nтоt imtaima fitor nak akganepxpì̀ on †NA† NAK Ǹ̀oq aE aqбitor גqènor ea 20 teqceini eqxa mmoc xe tną＇è $\phi$ † nem mìrioc rewprioc ètanal menpoova thpe TiT．$\lambda$ ．èpog xe qnaepminal neman Ǹnecon mexe


 ípomi aitamoq èzob niben aqxoc nhi de




tong ìve erdorioc aqtadoq nem nh thpor

 tenta eytofioc ètaqmokmek ìbphi ìbhtq mexag ae tcooyn de alepnobl cocen tame－

 boereq ben orxpoq eөbe nal хрнma へ̀дддот－ pion nai eenaøemi nhi Ǹoүкa入acic ǹ̀̀̀nez trô ic nèzoor M̀mimaptrpoc aqbont 10 †natont ìtawe nhi èmar ìtaw


$\overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{N}} \mathrm{\Sigma} . \mathrm{b}$ ．nem tata eץरorioc ì èmitomoc Ǹte mìrloc rewprioc ${ }^{15}$ aquiht nem nhèenemaq ari baten mol－ комомос art ìnoyampon èboyn oyoz ì поокоnomoc côen ertoploc seqnhoy èmi－ топос і̀темромті ката теqкагс еqоүшы

 torxe ìtçnazic èbo入 aqì èbo入 eqmowi ìse eydorioc nem neqpemìbaki de eynazcid
 м̀mнi ǹertorioc agì èborn èzpar al †вhnnh $2:$ ǹte mitomoc èpe †кacor入i ìte erdorioc тои Ѐpog èpe ninoүb mhp＇caboүn м̀mog ar－

 arconay areng èpaty ìmoukonomoc חexe ac




 ben †àropa mexe molkonomoc nay ae xnaì

 mìrioc rewprioc xe ìnok an Ètaiko $\lambda$ ппо人

 miben ètekoүa＠q †na
 KONOMOC XE CEOC NHI È фAZOY ̀̀ фגl CWTா



 ben epacoүì ben malèscope xe cenainn za－ рок Ǹoүpбml ben pac† ètaqкшגா ìmeten 20 ті̀ı M̀mepxaq èbo an eкepbacanızin M̀moq
 м̀mка† èmıгорама ツa †nor aqepкe入erin





 ÈBA $\omega$ G ÈBOA ǸNEGZBWC EZNAC $A N$ È† NZAN－30
†Шфнрı M̀MAZ $\overline{\text { н }}$ NTE MiÀrıoc rewprioc.
 NOYB CAbOYN MMMOG mexwor XE OY NE NAI

 MH@ ben बMH† M̀mitonoc Ǹte miàrioc rewprioc Ǹ $\theta o y ~ a E ~ a q E p o ̀ m o \lambda o r i n ~ N ̀ z \omega b ~ n i b e n ~$


 Èta èr入ori[oc] $\lambda E$ бl inninorb aqt $\bar{N} \quad \bar{z} 1$ ì̀oүкoxi èboүn èmıтопос ayipı ìnoүntut
 בMOT ǸTOTG M̀ $\phi \dagger$ NEM MIÀएIOC REOPएIOC

 $\overline{\mathrm{E}}$ Ǹgo ìnorkosi menenca nal aE ̀̀ erरio-

己lOTq aqXaq ÈBoג ben ovalphnh mpळmi

$\bar{p} \bar{N} \bar{\theta}$. b. ГIOC NEM NISOM [NEM] NıळфнрI ǸTE MİГIOC геळргioc катафрн† ѐтачтаме пююкомомос èmıгорама aq† ìtке $\bar{r} \dagger$ ì $\lambda о$ үкохı èboүn ह̀mitomoc Ǹte mì̀rioc rewprioc aqueni Eq-

 $\bar{p} \bar{z}$. a. NOBi NAY Èbod MENEMCA NAI À mì̀rioc rewprioc oronaq èerdorioc ben mèxwpa mexaq NAq XE ̀̀ חŌ̄̄ COTEM ÈNEKTPOCEYXH NEM NEKMETNAHT ZOCON AlÈMl IE TINAI NेbHTK 3C
èborn ènizhкI nem nixab tnaipl nornal nemak ben maienea nem ben meonhor ak－


 Noүtomoc ben mapan tnacmor èpor xe




 Ètantiòxià zhחme ic miàrioc rewprioc agìn Mimixol ìte erdorioc èborn ezpay èpe oron ornigt M̀meenaneq ta入hort èpog nem
 NEM NHÈ日NEMAC artwornor arta EYpaळu aYENG Èटphi Ètantioxià arelwiw
 nem màrioc rewprioc à ey erorioc aE † Ǹ己ANNIW† Ǹス̀「ATH ǸNIZHKı NEM NIXWB NEM 20
 NEqПрOCEYХН NEM－NEqTросфОра NEM NEq－

 M̀mìrioc rewprioc mimaptypoc è eovab aq－ 25 $\omega \omega \Pi I$ EqWEM $\omega t ~ N ̀ b H T q ~ N ̀ ~ \theta O q ~ N E M ~ T E q C Z I M I ~ N E M ~$








 ben teqmetorpo èmeqpan Tie eyaloc fqou Ǹarploc ben cmot ofoz ìènantponoc eq－



 $\lambda o n$ etбabem ben mai niben $\phi$ al ae ben 10
 ṄANZYREMON KATA BAKI NEM ZANKOMHC
 ǹnixpictiànoc trpor катa àmapxià niben ag† NWOY Ǹ己ANNLO† ǸIMOPİ NEM ZAN－ 15






 тнроү え̀ $\phi \dagger$ mì̀гдөoc epфmeүì ìnimetzoor
 $\lambda_{H}$ Iİ̀NOC NEM NICNOG Ǹ $A \theta N O B I$ ǸTE NIÀ「IOC 25
 bんNt èboyn èpoq ìve teqbaè aqmort
èevaloc mictpati入athc mexaq nay de †èmi
 torma ìte nlorpwor nem norzonzen tnor
 $\overline{\mathrm{p}}$ ：E．E．b．poctorma ìte nloypoor mage nak ben 5 oүхшдем ètcipì̀ ìte †паднстinh oүo己
 Mort èpoq xe reшprioc ìteкшершшрс wa neccent xe oүнt twòor ñzht an eicotem e日be nisom ìmetìx пеqpan фal ह̀ta adaiànoc mimepcic ò $\lambda_{1}$ ǹte－
 moc ben meqpan èpe axnxphctiànoc ìbhty eyipl ìzansom nem zanmhini ben banz－ bhoyì m̀mafià zoc te ìte meqpan epniat 15 ben nixcopa thpor ì оүmнळ $x \omega$ ìncoor ìninoft èttalhoft ayoyàzoy ìca nisom
 де пістрдтідатнс ачоүшыт м̀поүро оүог ауб⿱ м̀пппростогма і̀тотя оүо己 д̀ поүро 20
 ètcipià aqzonzen naq eqxo m̀moc xe ak－

 eкèconz ìnixpictiànoc thpoy ìtekдitor ${ }_{25}$ Èboyn èniwtekwor oүOZ ìteкepaimopin м̀mwor ǹtekt nooy ìzannlat ìbazanoc erboct oroz nhèonaoyowt ìnennort an



ṄटANÈxhor aqEpZOt È†cipià oүoZ ÈtarMONI M̀mizOpmec Ǹte mì̀rioc rewprioc ìx
 тотоү тахрноүт і̀тснеl NEM ZANZAрMA

 $2 E$ aque èborn èmtonoc M̀mì̀rioc rewprioc
 бגcizht èpe mawai ǹnimatol orez ìcog


 Èmiàrioc rewprioc mexaq xe ìnar è日meтатднt Ǹnixphctiànoc Mh fpe nainoft
 Noүeba nb íbc etfporaini oroz aqt totq èmubळt ètben teqxis aq' Ǹorwaw ben

 ZANKEOYON bEN NIMATOL OYOZ à oүKOYXI 20 Mibashint өoүz èbphi ben teqà M̀ПEqÈMl Èpoc Mal NIBEN ǸTE TEqCWMA Èta minez tazoq aqk MEYi XE фAI MMMAYATG חEENAWWHI MMOG $\overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{z}} \bar{\theta}$. b. חEXAC ìnimatol ve wadoov nan CWTEM ben 25 NENMAOX XE OYON ZANÀXC M̀TAIMA M̀ MOOV de annar ben nenbad sorout ìte tennay



†Шфнрı M̀mą $\bar{\theta}$ Ǹte miÀrioc rewprioc.
 †кас ह̀pog ह̀mago oroz mexag innimatol xe Ǹmapon tenìton M̀mon wa zanàtoori oroz


 р̄̄. в. צNNT Èpoq EөBE आфаNOC NTE пітопос

 NH Ǹte mitomoc EqNawe Èbo $\lambda$ ̀̀ tec̣ì̀h 10
 COMA THPQ сөЕрtep oYOZ M̈TEqWXEMXOM


 теqìфе мокд пе ben oүniwt Nbici èta
 aE aqnar ÈOүгораma ल̀malph† aqnar èoral ben nimatol èmeqpan me rewprioc eqel $\bar{p} \bar{O} \bar{\lambda}$. b. COONEC ÈBOX bEN mì̀Hp oroc ì orcoenky ${ }^{20}$ ì ezphi èsen teqù $\phi$ e oyo己 $\lambda \varphi \omega \omega$ èbo入 ben
 riè catotq aqp $\omega c$ èbo $\lambda b E n$ mizinim ne ae ÈTbEN miHz NEMAY ÈTAYCCOTEM Èmbpoor


 д̀rioc reबprioc èво $\lambda b \mathrm{EN} p \omega q$ ह̀птнрq ètar-



nwat ìbpwor eqxa M̀moc eqceeptep ìnl$\bar{p} \bar{O} \bar{b}$ b. matol xe tadol ìtenge nan ètenxepa de innamor ben taix nô thpor ìme nimatol ben orpael arta$\lambda \omega$ or Ènièxhov aүEpzect ètantiòxià ben
 acepormame† acxonc ह̀maw oroz ben



 ह̀tantiòxià aүtame morpo èzeob niben èta $\gamma$ -
 ѐtaүnar Èpoơ ben птопос пì̀rioc reढp-
 ìmog ìnamoctathc M̀meqze èpog ben nal м̀пaipht xe nape $\phi \dagger$ oү $\omega \omega$ ètakoq me ben


 nag innimatol ae àpetenbwteb ìminiot
 megnoys etcoq de à rewprioc miràıateoc eamiò ìzanxom nem zanw $\phi$ hpi wenenennort èttainoyt xe †nawe nhi Èmar ìnaфat al- 25 ganèmi ènetenmeonoys etcoly †na ${ }^{\text {àml }}$ $\bar{p} \bar{\Delta}$.b. ìteteñ̀фe thpor ben poc ìtchqi oroz †naбı м̀mictpateyma èmay nemhi ìtag $\dagger$ ìtпо入ıс тнрс ѐводben pшс і̀тснqı †nawopwep ìmitomoc ètemmar wa neqcent ìtaepe 30
mixpictì̀noc orogt inniү̀дwion (sic) ben tequht. menenca nai casi ae aqteng inae


 ben tпodic thpc xe cebth өhnoy ba nimatol ìtenge nan ètçpià ìtawopgep M̀m-
 èpe measi ben pog mimoypo nape canep-
ofer. b. man [n] noyb èsen tade ìmieponoc ènaqjemcl 10
 èөoүab nem mì̀rioc reaprioc ayì èпecht
 miepman innoүb ètcisen meponoc artmat




 кадl $\phi \dagger \chi \omega$ nнı ѐвод де д̀nок оүредермовı 20 оүог д̀ тсмн м̀пıархнаггедос غ̀өоүав мн-
 èbod naضшmi nak ben malè̀n oyae meenhoy †noy ae ̀̀ teкmetorpo cenk aүthic ǹкшс-
 л̀кшb oүoz д̀ кemhg ìte nimatol nem tcrn-
 ѐтсмн м̀падрхнаггедос мнханд еqсахı оүог
 noyzot ben oyzot oyoz aytwoynoy cato- зo
†бфнрı м̀maz $\bar{\theta}$ Ǹte mì̀rıc rewprioc.
tor ayaity èbodben tmetorpo oroz ayinı ̀̀к $\omega$ ctantinoc Èbofn Ǹteq ìtzebco ǹte †metorpo ne orpomi me ̀̀mal-
 nem oron niben gaqje nay ètekrגhcià ì- 5







 む̀oү niben nem talo niben nem tpockүnicic

 tnoy nem ìchoy niben nem ga èned ìte niènez thpoy ג̀mhn.
(1) Read erwencmot.

OYENTOMLON ÈAqTAOYOG ABBA OEOAOTOC．
 Ǹпископос авBג өЕодотос आѐпוскопос Ǹte
 фмеүі ettalhoүt ìte miph ìte †me日mhi miciof ǹte zanatooyi miniot hime nirài入eoc mimatol ìveopl ìte п $\bar{X} \bar{C}$ mì̀rioc гешргıос пімартүрос ìpem†осподіс Ǹте †пa入ictinh ète фal me cof $\bar{\kappa} \bar{\Gamma}$ ìmì̀bot
 NINIW† ìnaron ètaqepermomenin èpoor 10 nem nitaiò ètaqбitor ben niфhoүi ben oүднрнкн ìte $\overline{\phi \dagger}$ ג̀mнn．

Серпрепin oroz oralkeon me oyzhoy me ñentrxi ò namenpat egoyab èepenep－ фMEYì Ǹnibici NEM NiÀrcon ìloortalwor Ǹte 15


 màrioc rewprioc фa mepфmeүi ettaihoүt
 ф才 oroz ì $\omega$ Oүmenpitg nazpen niporal e日be
 де еөвнтоу ачерПемПФд еөроүөдгмеq ÈboYN ÈNIEMKAZ ǸNOYXAI ǸTE $\Pi \bar{X} \bar{C}$ oroz


ben ninigt narmomenh nem niniōt mimet－ xんpı NEM оүгнт еqтоүвноүт еqјнк ѐво $\lambda$ ben חxinepeqt ìteqпрогересic тнрс м̀ $\bar{\phi} \dagger$


 $\bar{p}$ NEM $\bar{Z}$ NEM $\bar{\lambda}$ ．oroa on $\lambda \varphi x \omega$ ìcog ben
 etow nem neqeblalk nem teqniot ìmetpa－

 aqorazq ìcog ben oүzht eqcorton ee－

 ben oyànag xe Mmon oyon ben nimaptrpoc 1. etarwomi eqo（n）l ìmok ben niфнoүi oүO己 ǸNE OYON $\omega \omega \Pi$ EqÒNı म̀MOK $\omega$ 人ÈINEZ OYOZ naqbepbep ae on me ben minत $\bar{\lambda}$ eөorab eqipl
 w$\omega \Pi$ ben nh etcotm oroz ETOl ìzhor innen－ 2
 oүoz aqEрсавод і̀meyi niben etol ìбpo［п］
 wenort oroz naqorìor èbo $\lambda$ пе дa nixinnar

 bhibi oүo己 eөbe фal oץn à חal x $\quad$ дpl Ètemmar бiwow
 д̀tetentenehnô nem nīx k $\omega \dagger$ ìca nam＠山i 3


 $\theta \omega c$ mì̀rioc rewprioc mimeditwn inte emet－ комhс ìteqiot ofae †meterrenhc ìte teq－ 5
 èteq入oricmoc orae on ìme a $\lambda_{1}$ ben nal EPZA入 ウ̀moq orae intecepzad intequr
 ricmoc etsorxhort ${ }^{1}$ ）nem meqnait etshk 10
 M̀mog ben ãb niben eqepzemi ìmog oroz
 taspoq ìca ca niben Ǹtaq xe Ǹneqkimga
 be фal ae ben mxinepe псноү ìmialormoc
 reळprioc eqcebtot ben meqzat oyoz ben
 oroz $\lambda q \omega \omega \Pi$ eqpoort mation $\Delta E$ aqwe 20
 màron e日oүab M̀maүatq גoimon ben mein－



 nem miөponoc ǹbaci入ikon èbo入ziten пeqाпat－


[^21]
 $\Delta E$ è $\omega \omega \Pi$ NTE пŌC EPZMOT NAN NחEqÈMl M̀MH TENEPZE MtIC $^{\text {ILE }}$ TENNAOYONZOY NO－ ten èbo入 ben mienromion nem niketaiò

 oyoz ìmenneoc kerap tarmoejcic $X_{h}$ nan



 naq і̀фоoץ ben †oikoүmenh thpc mìtioc reшргioc фн ѐpe по̄c ермеөре bapoq ben

 e日oүab de ben mxinmici thpy ìte niziòmi M̀mon фн etòni nioloannhc mpeqtomc oүo己 on ben mitarma thpq ìte nimaptrpoc ìmon фН ETÕNL M̀MOK OYAE ON ǸNE OYON WWHI
 eдоте poor thpor ben tametorpo eүèmort èpoк thpor se rewprioc mimenpit ìte $\phi \dagger$ etбoci tepaot aE ̀̀ namenpa† èөpiepzhtc ǹcaxi èmtalò ìmal niwt ì Nळстнр oүoZ Ǹxळpl Ǹtal MAIH EICOOYNOY ṄӨMETZHKI ìmanoyc．nem ometaceenhc ìmacaxl etio－

[^22] nem meqàron etcoti a $\lambda \lambda a$ tepermomenin
 ǸmIAKTIN ǸnOYWINI ǸTE mIXCpI ÈtEMMAY

 ben meqtaiò ǹmidaoc M̀mal̄̄̄̄̄ кetol txin－ Caxı M̀ாtalò M̀mal xwpı фal ì namenpat
 мa入icta палac eteebıноүт д̀nок фн етоү $\omega \omega 10$
 mì̀rioc rewprioc qepìxpià ñnoүcoфià èbod－
 zina ìtequtemxa a $\lambda_{1}$ Èфд己or ben ninmot
 ǸTENNEOC ÈtEMMAY Mì̀rioc réprioc Nえ̀l
 ben teqniwt ìzrmomonh nem teqmetxopl кегар orwortalog חe èzphi zixen eorì ooyì Ǹni Metxapi ètaqaitor ben ninid† ìbicı 20 NEM OYMHO ǸNATON EYOW NAI È $\omega \omega$ NT NTE

 †nor ìtenXW nWten èbphi ình ètansotor E日BHTC Ǹ $\theta O q$ mal xOpl M̀MATOl NTE $\Pi \bar{X} \bar{C} 25$
н．Mì̀rioc rewprioc $\lambda \omega \underset{\sim}{\alpha E}$ NAI NE חEqNą† ETCOYt
 wobi TEGMETOENZHT Ł̀bOYN ÈOYON NIBEN NEM


èboyn èmicont thpq nikoyai nem niniot
 TEqXINAMONI NTOTG ÈBO入 qa molzpaq Ǹte Пגו вוос тецПрогересіс еөNacec оүод фрашı
 teqrinòzı Èpatq Èmaıiкacthpion ben ormet－ xорı teqxincaxi ben oүாapphcià M̀пемөo
 тнрчдм го入шс катафрн† ѐтдчхос і̀хе пире－ qEpl｜
 an пе теqzץпоmonh èborn ènibacanoc ben
 nal ÈtaqEраץாомоnin ${ }^{1}$ ）Èpoor ÈxEn фpan

nal etannaxa gankoүsi noten èbphi ñbu－ fol．110．тоү ката фрн† ètansoc сатдн м̀mimpooimion nal ètaqcんtem eebhtor ètcmh M̀makapion ètemmar ìte mō ecx $\omega$ ल̀moc xe ì $\theta \omega t E N$ ba nh eta Үǫı nemhi ben namipacmoc ल̀ фрн† 20
 anok á †nacemni nemoten innoүmètorpo
 on ae tetennaoy $\omega$ m ìtetenco nemhi ben tametorpo e日be oal cmh ofn e日mea npacl ${ }^{25}$ міпаірн† nem eүфросүnh ìniben ̀̀ пімaкג－
 nem miep $\quad$ meץì ìte niàragon ètemmar naye－

[^23]po ǹmbici aciai ǹnaicpay me oroz inteqgai ba zob niben ben oyepoyot e日be de wape meporot $\omega \omega$ 位 Èpoq Ǹzob NIBEN ben oүpacu
 etcoүtcon e日be mibicl rap ìte mal ma aү－ 5 cob† naq ìniàragon ìte mè
 ＠a ènez ìгрн ben niфноүì oroz $\omega \lambda$ tnor tencwk ìmicaxi ga tnor ò namenpat ben

 ìte mounc ìpeqt èxen tmeteycebhc mae－
 rioc．Aric xe tnov ìtensw èpoten ình etanxar èbphi nem nh ètennaxotor on 15 menencwor．Acowmi ae ben mchoy ìadaia－ noc mintwt ìnoypo ìte nimepchc gotan af
 menh thpc．Oroz arxoc febe moypo ìtr．
 zIXEN Пוкосмос тнря a $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ naqcooүnor $a n$ пе м̀mimantoкратळр м̀mhi фн etcixen mien－
 ovoz èpe фniqi innoyon niben ben neqxix
 thpc miaiabo入oc фн etep $\phi \theta 0$ nin Èmentenoc і̀сноү niben．Фai aE ben mxinepeqnay Èminazt Ǹte $\overline{\bar{X}} \overline{\mathrm{C}}$ EqNHOV ǸNAAIAI MIMHNI ben пाкосмос thpq aqmoz ìxo己 ìnaw

fol. 111. mar aadianoc. фн ètemmar gewor ìmaw


 тнроү. Oroz aqеемсі aчcbal ìnoүпросtarma èbod ben toikoymenh thpc oүoz nai
 orounin doz Èmamadx xf фн Èta mapia micl
 miamo $\lambda \omega \omega$ NEM ПOcIT $\omega N$ NEM TIEPMHC NEM 10 mZEYC NEM †артEMIC NEM пCOSTI ìninort ceorowt ふ̀moor an фн غ̀ta noүòn@ Ǹpeq-


 Nioүpwor тнроү íte тוкосмос тнре Nal èpe mìmąl Ǹte tameotypo Xh glxwor xe zina Ǹteteni wapol thpor nem netenmew ite komhc ite ctpath $\lambda \lambda t h c$ ite matol ite epıbor-
ī. NOC ite maranoc xe zina ìtetenèmi xe or 20


 Nн ETXH ben miкocmoc thpg nem фмhe imioral mioral ìmwor oroc a Үi thpor wapog ${ }^{25}$

 MMA

[^24]oroz Ètaqnar Èpooy ìme mitypannoc et－ zoor Ètemmar aүzitor èmecht aүoroøt ìmog oroe art innorampon nay aqjici inse печгнт і̀машш ачдемдем і̀фрн† і̀моүмоүі oroz aqEpàpicton nemwor ño Ǹ̀̇zoor èm－ 5 тем†гап Ѐг $\lambda_{1}$ a $\lambda \lambda$ ад naqepàpicton м̀mhn me oroz menenca mio ǹèzoor agzemcl zixen mibhma ìse mì̀cebhc innoypo adaianoc maenoft ìatzht nem mikē̄e nemay oyoz nayipı ìo ìnorpo ìnanort oroz aqeporiml 10 fcl．112．Naq ìnicebaı thpor thpor（sic）ǹbacanicth－ pionnem zanaikactatonnem panaikanocnem danke入ebin nem danchqi ìpṓ nem zanba－ woyp nem zantpoxoc nem dandator ìbenimi nem zankacic ñcmot nem zanxa入kion ìba－ 15 poe nem eanchql ìmoxiac nem dandix ǹbeniti eyoycuten inmikac ìm
 we èpe caboyn m̀moor mez ìbeninl erahp nem mikecoutt ete mimensotoy thpoy nal 20 ÈNaYCEBTWT Ǹtotq Ǹmià CEbHc baven mièzoor ètemmay oyoz aqepanag ìse mitypannoc ǹnoypo eqxa m̀moc ìmike $\bar{z} \bar{\theta}$ ìnorpo nem
 ximi ìnoүal ben miкосмос thpq eqol Ǹ己нтв 25 Èborn Èmlemmi ìte ninort Ètanzonzen еөвнтоү $\omega$ еппкратос і̀те таметоүро［ше］ tnaepaimopin ìmoy ben nai thpor etxh
 пүргоc ìtecswe ìtoràde oroo ǹtabicl ìnl－ 30

сня！ìtepator oүoz ìtaint ìmoүanкефадос
 p $\omega$ or nem oyon nlben egc $\omega$ tem epol mфooy ma－ פe n $\omega$ ten thpoy oүmळut inninort ettaihoyt zina ñtetenglinnoyzoyò taiò èbo入zitotc ìta－ metorpo oroo nh etnaepatcotem ñcemazt
 פe mamazi ìte tenmetoypo nem mixגom inte tà̀фe xe tnazept innaciebai tupoy èbod ben moycnoq ìte moүccuma nem micnoq 1 ìte noyerpi nem noymepl etcols oroz
 innorcoma ben mixpom eronb morpwor aE
 ìninort etcoy oyoc oyon niben etthe ：
 mini $\omega \dagger$ స̀ximen k̀taqt

 MAN ÈXOC ÈBo入 ben poq xe anok oүxphc 2
 eqow ben miкосmoc thpg ìmon фн ettipı
 Ètaqضemi menenca nal cotem ìtatam Èpog michor xe ofn ò namenpa† èөpìnl？ n $\omega$ ten È日mit immortalog ofoo innarenic－
 паı маргарітнс м̀mні Ǹte 畃 паı даүід
 nem nequemmen etzooy mal ph ìte †mee－s

MHI ben omht ǹt申e mal èta meqnoyè nem neqaktin eporwini èmikocmoc thpq ercon ète фai me $\phi$ h ètenepgal naq ì фоoy ben пוкосмос тнря miàrioc rewprioc mimenpit Ǹte $\phi \dagger$ NEM NEqàrte $\lambda$ OC NE oүèbo $\lambda$ TE ben 5



 ǸtaC eymoyt innoyi m̀mळor ae кacià †кeoyì 10
 nwóv me zannoyb nem oraat eqow oroc己annebialk ñz


入ictinh thpc nem neceow epe toүbaki thpe


 ǸTめEBiò Ǹ $\phi 1 \omega T$ M̀mì̀rioc rewprioc oүOZ NE ormainort me èmaw me eqcoornoy ल̀ml－ TAIÒ ǸmI日MHI NEM OMETEYTENHC NNEqIO†
 èorwept ìçiml ecXh ben pommi cnort ìe－ 25 ¿oor oro己 ètaci èborn ètпo alc ben orniot

 mì̀loc rewprioc aqt申i èpog ìnoyniw† ǹnar eqpimi eebe misinoyoteb èbod ñte 30

ПЕqiot oroz MENENCOC Aq†Zo ÈtEqMar è日pecthig naq ìtequwn Naq ìwhpt oүo己
 e日nemag oroz acthig naq Aqoүمрп ल̀moq
 ѐрат甲 M̀Поүро еqтAMOG ÈПEqTaiò NEM өme－


 THC zISEN E Ǹwo M̀matol oुOZ aqcbal NTEq－1
 XWpic neqahmocion ÈtayXay naq èbod oroz aqоүорпч $\omega$ а пѐர்архос ben оүnшt ì фовос

 aroגq غेวоץn èmequi ben orniwt ìpacu èneqpac† ae à teqmar cop èboג ìnorniat Ǹ̀̀picton ìtпо入ıc thpc mipamaò nem Nizhki EYCOT NIZWOYT NEM NIZlòml NLKOYXI NEM NINIळt oroz accop Èвод ìnoүmнळ ìХрнмa ${ }^{2}$


 ǸnEzzoor आı̀mapxoc aqcbal Ǹmì̀rıc reop－

 oroz agalc．On Ǹō gixen mequl thpg oroz naqXh Nemay cisen nięcbhofi ìte tmetorpo oroa naquon nemaq me wa mawk èbod int ìpommi Nèzoor me Ètaçok $\bar{K} \quad \Delta E$ ìpommi ${ }^{3 \prime}$

Ǹve mì̀rioc rewprioc ofõ aqjom ìvopı ñ hnatoc eqzop ìmage me rocae inteq-


1.115. Tol eqeenewnt èpog ben trom nem tmet. 5 bepi oyoz nape mizmot ìte $\bar{\phi}$ wom nemag me oyoz naqt cal nem som nay te z ecae
 teqxom nem teqmetbepl oyoz èøm ìteqг $\omega \lambda$ ह̀mımo入emoc naqol ìzot me ình eenar 10 ѐрос Nem nh eөtoүвня oroz gape пеqzeo
 (sic) Ǹte neqsasi èpe teqchqi eokem ben teqsix eqse m̀moc neov xe д̀nok te reaprioc mime ${ }^{\text {itton }}$ ic zhme ail capoten ben 15 orscont oyoc ben toynor wape noyzomion ल̀migr zel èbod ben noysix oyoz matph†



 peqipl Ǹmeqzon nem teqwepl oyoz naqèml



- $\overline{\text {. } . ~ е q м о к м е к ~ i ̀ n a l ~ b e n ~ m e q z h t ~ i ̀ v e ~ m e ̀ m a p-~} 25$
 ètentaq thpq ìmimakaploc veoprioc пe

${ }_{\text {1) }}$ Read плрғмво $\lambda_{\text {н }}$.

लेтat Nig† ì innatoc लimaiph＇zina ìte печрал еөоүав бוшоү Ǹррн і̀ рн† aqөpe пai coбni фal eтcoүton ì èxen Печднt еqх
 nemay ben cop †bakl e日bf nieww ìte mi－ космос †nat由nt ìtaбl nhi į̀antaiò nem
 noor oroz ìtaepètin ìmwor eeporait


 neqèbialk oүo己 aq己a入 wa niorpoor Ètaq－ фо己 $\Delta E$ Èpoor ṄSE mì̀rioc aqXo ǸNEqえ̀－


 noc miànomoc oroz aqnar ènila $\omega \lambda$ IOn M̀meq－
 wفI ben orniwt ìcTIOYaH aqtomt ben 20 печднt．THPQ пE innornigt innar oroz me－ xaq ben neqmeyi ae orèpol tnoy ne ètaixw NாAHL Ǹ $C \omega 1$ NEM TACAIE Ǹmo $\lambda_{I C}$ ल̀mal $\bar{X} \bar{p} \bar{c}$
 KAटl Ǹmèzoor NEM mèsope Ǹtai wa Nal $2 i$

 TE $x E$ Ǹtakळ† ìca oүmetкомнc ìtotor ǹnal aөnort ìmapanomoc．Anaөema ìnal

nemwor фal e日nacini Mitate eckl woml oro己 alèmi xe חōc metnawomt èpog †nakw† ìca metorpo anok an ìte mal kocmoc eenata－ ко $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$ aInako† ìca tmetorpo ìmā̄̄

iī̃．eol an xe ètamodic ga tamar tnor aewc ката пawnb ben mal косmoc adad †epzen－
 xE qNa† som nhi ben teqmetaraeoc ìta－ MOY ZIXEN TEqpAN E日OYAB qNac̀ $\lambda_{1}$ ǸNAKAC 10
 xar ben memzar ìte naioł ètarenkot oroz ètaqkhn eqepmedetan ben nal ben печднt oүOZ aqtaceoq èmixol al neqèbiaik aqtam aE artao èpog erxa ìmoc xe menō̃ icxe паıрн† петшоп Mapentaceon ètento ${ }^{\text {ILC }}$ nem mixol oroz inmep xa a $\lambda_{l}$ èml èpon xe etani èmal ma e日be or oyoz mexe miàrloc noor xe ìneconeml M̀mol icaen †noy ètac－ 20 $\theta 01$ Èmahl oroz ìnanar èmzo ìtamar ñke－ com ajà alnamor ìmal ma glxen mipan

 thelc thpc †nov xe $\sigma$ n noten ìtot ìtete－ 25




[^25]oुERKCMION ÈACTAOYOG NXE MIMAKApIOC．
Ǹte tamay nem nacnhoץ èmi èmawinl ìtoven
 Ǹnoymetpemze oroz à aloyi noten ìnt


 MMAYATC OYOZ È $\omega \omega$ NT ǸtETENWNb ǸTETEN－ CWtem xe aimô àpı †aramh eebe mō̃ ìte－ TENK $\omega C$ M̀mac Nal $\Delta E$ ÈTAYCWTEM Èp $\omega 0 \gamma$ ǸXE NIÀ $\lambda \omega 0$ Yî Ǹte mina［l］aty rewprioz oroz arpimi innor－ NIW† ǸNAY MENENCWC AYळETTOTG oץal aE

 $\lambda \omega o \gamma i ̀$ araemci nem $\phi$ н eөoүab ben cop

 Ètagènor Ǹnizhki nem nixwb nem nitalò Ètagènor ìniorpoor aqcopor Èвод тнроץ
 M̀MOC－aqTHITOY ǸNн ETBHG oroz aqqo天q È日Mн† ìmiàcebhc ìnorpoor $\lambda q \omega \omega$ ÈBo $\lambda$ Eq－ ха м̀moc хе д̀nок оүхрнстналос м̀паррн－ cià oroz tepzot an batzh ìneten amonià $\grave{\omega}$ nloүpoor ìte mбinxonc netennort rap ${ }^{2}$ zanaemon ne ninoyt rap ètemmoroamiò і̀тфЕ NEM Пוкגटl Mapoүtaко Èво入 сапеснт ǸtфE THPC NEM OYON NIBEN ETOY［OY］$\omega$ OLT
 ÈbOYN èx

Дąiànoc miànomoc Ètaqnar èpoq EqXhn ben meqcoma eqcaloor ben meqzo і̀фрн† ǸmINI ǸmHOZ ben meqorwint oroz naqce $\lambda$－ cco $\lambda$ thpq TE ben пeqcmont me ì ррн†
 bhoүt oүOZ aqÈm ben tornor xe oreytenhc
 aqtong ben tornor aqòzl Èpaty ben or－
 teqбineporo etzonx aqEpoүの mexaq naq 10 xE ÀNON THPEN TEN（ひ）OT дIXEN TKA己l ENMEZ èbo $\lambda$ ben megnaneq Niben ìte ninort oroz
 Ǹөok aんk кнா èpon ben mitalò nem †met－ NIDt orOZ кXOYONZ ${ }^{1}$ èbod ben TEKCMONT 15
 oyoz àplèml nak †nor $\omega$ mimenplt фal ètal－
 icxen ètaizemcl ben mal ma anok nem mal $\bar{z} \bar{\theta}$ ìnoypo nal Ètaleovotor èBod ben 20
 Ǹmalрн† ben пוкосмос тнря ic $\bar{r} \dagger$ ìpommı xe хрнстналос ѐbн ètnoy eebe фal alèmi ben Пגднt xe ì өok ornig† ettalhort orǫ кxop ben tekxom nem Tawal ìte nekxphma 25入oimon ìtiecepmedin nak ba nloүpoor orae nimha etko† èpoor †noy se mape mizob

${ }^{1}$ ）Sic；read koronz．

र̄̄. ìmayaten an ba niorpoor me me ètak
 nwor zoov eebe фal xe †nor tetecue èpok ̀̀өрекерметаNOIn oroz ìteкtaceok ben


 ШНрі Ǹmenpit ìtan oroz knaбl èbo入 zitoten THPOY NEM NINOY' ǸNOYNIW† Ǹtalò NEM
 XOC ZIXEN it ìmo $\lambda_{I C}$ Ǹte mוкосмOC NEM noүx
 mì̀rioc rewprioc mexaq naq ae kc[̨]oүopt Ǹөok NEM NAI HAPANOMOC ETNEMAK NEM i5
 nort zannort an ne adia zanaemmin ne eKetako ì $\theta O K$ nemwor eүcon moүpo $\lambda E$ aqxWnt ben ofenbon (sic) mexaq naq xe aicaxi
 fol. 119. oुOZ AL†COбNI NAK ÈTEKTAIÒ NEM חEKOYXAL





 MINIW† ǸAKzIOMA ǸTE NEqIO† пOYPO AE NEM


 innort xexac ìtektamol èmekpan nem фpan ìnekiot nem tpan ìtektodic iè de ceonb ñae nh ètenoynk ${ }^{1}$ iè ofon con iè conn wot Naк iè eкツinl ìcaor iè Ètakì Ètal modic 5 e日be of ìzob mìtioc ae reoprioc ètar－
 м̀moc xe èmian ג̀petentapkol è $\phi$ pan mima－ nort M̀mon wsom ìmol ìtazen $2 \lambda_{1}$ Èp $\omega t \in n$
Kё．anok oүхрнстнanoc M̀ळнрı ì хрнстнえ̀noc 10
 годас оүод паїшт пе аnactacloc пѐ̀пархос
 ǹèmapxoc ìte tкamпatokì̀ domon èta поүpo nay eөmetxapl ìmaíot anactacloc ${ }^{15}$ aqEpètin M̀moq ziten ìmeqiot wannhc


 anactacloc паìmt ह̀tagбl ìtmetemapxoc 20 oroa à morpo † nay ì $\overline{\mathrm{r}}$ ìmo nmatol eybhk èmeqnoymepon me ben mxinepeqàmazi ae zixen ftaдictinh тнрс ìxшра оүод аqшini diten ninuø† ìte †todic ǹca oүczimi ectal－ h̀oүt кata пtaiò Ǹnimediten etcotm zina ${ }^{25}$ inteqoac nay ben oframoc ìcemnon oyoc maiph† artcooni naq eysem m̀moc ae tenōe м̀mon ben taı подıc thрс есерпреті і̀াte－

[^26]fol. 120. KДKzî̀ma nem mitaiò ìte tekmetniat ѐвнд ѐ кıра өеогnшста т@ept ìtonhcioc
 íte tekmetnint or mapeenoc rap te ecxh ben ī ìnomit ìdoor oyoz mimon a $\boldsymbol{\lambda}_{\mathrm{I}}$ ben тגı X $\omega$ ра тирс і̀медııт nem mequi neog ae aqorazcazni ben tornor, arint ìmeciot alonhcloc aqt naq ìtecophsi
 Èna@luor nem zanèbialk ìzoort $2 l$ czimi 10 oroz aqt nac neaneblec nem danowm nem dankol nem ranmanadodi eyol innattymocion oroz aqбitc naq erceimi aqmenpitc
 (sic) NEM neqiot oyoz ìteqwem ben tma- 15 dictinh wate пō̃ xem meqgini m̀may ètacsфol ae naq ìse tamay kipa eeorncocta †сүнкднтікн аqмоүt ѐпарал де гешргіос ката фрал і̀фюшt inmeqiot oүoz acmicl naq on ìme tamay ìkeconl b十 ìczinil фpan 20 ìnoyì xe kacià †кeoyi de maepona aqemton ìmog ìse mamakaploc inlot anactacioc mièmapxoc aqxat eiben í ìpommi toyi ben naconi ecben $\bar{c}$ ìpomiti tкopi ecben pomit cnoyt Menencoc aremeg 2 ob

 ploc intot ineoq on me ètaqeporbokt inctpath poycbe mapan ziten moypo èepiбi ìj ìmo 30
ìnomicma каta ג̀bot oroz naqcoornoy Ǹnechi $\lambda$ N me ben mequi èbh $\lambda$ è $\phi$ h èteq－ NAOYOM NEM $\phi$ н F̀TEqNACOq $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$ anok

 ǸCEMNON EYCOT Eti EqMoкMEK È̀pı Ǹmıon

入hor $\lambda$ дөомся ben mifmear ite mamaka－ ploc niot èpe mō †emton noor wh ened 10 AMHN ANOK $2 \omega$ alx ol．121．Ǹka $\lambda \omega c$ oुo己 ben oүcoбni ǹte natax NEM TTMA† Ǹtamar EYCOT oro己 alol NHI Ǹ己anXPhma nem zantaiò arì nemwor ben
 alì ètal по $\lambda_{1 c}$ èepit noten ba nloyp $\omega 0$ 个 ìnixphma nem nitaio ve zina ñtetenait ǹeriapxoc è фma ìnalo† Ètaycinl גormon ben mainepinar èpoten ètapetenx $\omega$ ǹc $\omega$－
 nWTEN ìtmetorpo oroz ìtetengemgi ìmca－ adnac aisoc ben mazht se metoypo niben e日nhor èbo $\boldsymbol{Z}$ 己Iten mCadanac nem nequrpl ète ì $\theta \omega t \mathrm{f}$ пе maportaкo пaıph† ai† ìnix－ phma nem nitalo ìnikoysi ǹcnhoy ìthi ìte 25
 pWTEN Ǹ $\theta \omega t E N$ oroz all zapoten èepicool ìtetenmetcon $\Delta E$ zannort $a n$ me èpe



OुEГKWMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸXE TIMAKAPIOC．
え̀noк оүхрнстнス̀noc ìmapphcià EINAQt
 Niorpoor ae ètarcotem èbo入eltotq xe
 TE Ǹminlwt ìèmapXoc catotor aץEnzoץp mexwor nay ben zancaxi ìko入akià xe mi－ beג $\omega$ Ipl $A N E ̀ M I$ OYN ÈחEKTAIÒ NEM ӨMETE $\gamma$－ renhc ìneklo† †noy xe ìmoy cotem ìcon oүOZ mape mencoont panak àpl $\omega 0$ ү $\omega \omega 0 \gamma \omega 1$ ìninort ìpeqбро zina ìntekбı èbo入 zitotor 10 oץmonon ì
 eүcom oүo己 menenca nloүpooy ìvok te zina
 пархIa tнроү Ǹte आוкосмос THPG oүOZ ${ }^{15}$
 nem niaorz ba mekàmadi ben mai niben
 M̀MA $\omega \omega$ Ǹve mal coбnl NT غ̀ПTAKO NEMWTEN ח入hn MATAMOl $\grave{\omega}$ NIÀNOMOC ${ }^{20}$ $\Delta E$ NIM ìnort ìt fol．122．NA¢ oүOZ aqEPOү
 ǹtфе $\lambda$ qepoүù Ǹve mimakaploc xe lCae mid－

 Ètaqtaspo Ǹmiкa己l iè пal кeofal oүnort on
 ben фnoүn eкmort è tal өoүळt ìnemon

oүдe eөbe nekкeorpooy ì $\lambda \theta$ nort e日zemct NEMAK $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$ E日BE NAI MHW ETODI EPATOY †naфipi e日be qanoyon ben miàrioc ekeon－
 M̀mog Èminiot metpoc manswx inniatocto－ 5入oc фн Ètart naq ìmwowt ìte tmetorpo inniфноүì ie eкөoneen èminid† è̀нiac megc－ BүTHC фаl ètaqw． пклдl oүOZ aүò̀q ètфe ben zanzapma
 пе mimaroc etcoq iè cmapaktoc etcog фн
 coq er ètoymoft èpoc xe †metià oyoz ac－ mici ǹcapaфin inpeqt ben фlom nal ae e日be
 or me ètekmeyì èpog à moүpo lezabe $\lambda$ өн ѐтасБШтев ìniпрофнтнс＠a mapıa tாap－ өEnóc etoocl eal ètacmicl nan Ǹmenōe t̄̄
 $\triangle E M \omega N$ NE NEKNOYt ETOAbEM oYOZ ETCOG 20 ÈTAqCWTEM $\Delta E$ ÈNAN ${ }^{1}$ Ìve $\Delta a \Delta I \lambda ̀ N O C ~ m O \gamma-$



 pION ǸтOYZOKI M̀MOY wate NEqKAC qOxI èbodben пeqcoma oүo己 naqXh me ben $\bar{K} \bar{\lambda}$ ஸ̀ромाI TE NEM $\bar{\Gamma}$ Ǹ̀̀воt NE COץגI ìфגр－
${ }^{1}$ ）Sic；read．ènal．

 fol．123．［OY］ONEM bEN OYCNOY TE NAYÀMON ǸTOTY Ǹve mimakaploc ben nal epbot etóocl M̀mal pн† madin on aqөp†or innorewori nbenimi èneqбatars aqoporactq ìneqбa iqt èborn èmiewori orǫ nape neqcnoq сек bд† пе і̀фрн† і̀ноүmшоү па $\lambda_{\text {In }}$ On nageporeity eisen meqcol aqoporeloyi èxen teqnexl ì $\bar{X}$ nkoүфoc wate teqnexi 10 $\phi \omega b$ oroz nh etcaboyn ìmog $\phi \omega n$ èbod
 ben zankoүфоc ìbenimi oүo己 èpe zand̀фe
 ben пequal eqorob川 і̀фрн† inmepo† oүoz ${ }^{15}$ naqwor ìzht me ben nal thpor e日be ae
 te oroz madin on agepoyini ìzaneok ǹbe－ NITI OYOZ NAYOI ìpog（sic）Ǹbaworp oroZ
 aqorazcaeni èoporini ìnoremor nem or－己EMX ǸNATAC OYOZ ǸCE $O$ ONOY ZIXEN NEYEP－ bot oүoa aqөporbit ìmeqcoma ben nitwict ǹqWi gate neqkac qoxi zel zIXEN mкąl

 $\pi \bar{N} \bar{\lambda}$ ìbнтя me oүo己 aqөporatog zixen
仓̀boyn èmiбגox ìge oroz aqeporqai M̀moq


NAPE ZANMHO TE bEN NH ETòzl Èpator M̀mèzoor ètemmar eүpimi eebe ncal ìte teq己rahкiд̀ nem teqmetbepl oro己 narso ウ̀moc ìnoүephor חE XE $\omega$ NEM өMETCAlè
 COMA ETTALHOYt Èta NAl ПараNOMOC TAKOq ǹmal ph† ben nal bacanoc etbocı м̀mal ph† ètayènor èx $\omega$ g ben mal èx epe oyoz ètar－

 Ǹфoor ǸNA $\omega$ і̀рн† NEM $\lambda \omega$ Ǹ NCMOT CXEAEON ${ }^{1}$

 Mmiexwpa aqoyonaq èpog ben moteko ìne 00．124．orarredoc ìnoroint oroz orniō M̀monmen 15
 oүoZ ic mōc aqì èboץn èmouteko NEM zannanebai innarredoc eyorab ìtag oroz ̀̀ mIMA THPG MOZ èboג ben orceolnorqi

 TんNK Ѐחळんl EKENKOT OYOZ EKOYOX M̀MON $2 \lambda_{l}$ Ǹtako wor M̀mok ben tornor aqqoxq

 Twnq èboaben oràpicton ìnoypo oroz ètaq－


1）Sic；read．CXEAON（？）
${ }^{2}$ ）Sic；read danananeba．

OYEГKWMION È





 se ल̈фph＇Ǹme oुON TWNG bEN NIMICI ǸTE
 NE OYON $\omega \omega H I$ bEN NIMAPTYPOC EGOENOWNT

 NIZIN M̈MOK ǸSE TIAL $\bar{o}$ ǸNOYPO ǸNANOMOC XNAEP ZANMHW ṄXOM OYOZ XNAMOY ì $\bar{\Gamma}$ incort oro己 †natornock oro己 ben mimą̄ Ǹcon †nhor＠apok aIXEN OYOHחl ǸNOYWINI 15 NEM NITAГMA ṄாOрANION NEM NITPOфнTHC NEM NIATIOCTOXOC NEM NIス̀एIOC M̈MAPTYPOC
 ETTAGKHN $\Delta E$ EYXC ǸNAI NAY ǸXE HICOTHP

 qAГГEスOC NAPE ПIMAKApIOC COMC ǸCんq TE


 ACEPKE入EYIN ǸXE MIÀNOMOC ǸNOYPO NEM NH E日NEMAY E日POYZん入 ÈmıTEKO OYOZ ṄTOYNAY XE MI日MHI ONb a AN MIMON OYOZ ÈTAYOYON
${ }^{1}$ ）Sic；read．AqTOYNOCq．


 бoxi aүtame noypwor èzob miben oroz aүoүa己cąn e日poүèng èsen mibhma oroz 5 ben mxineporeng ae naqxa ìmoc me xe manort manort matzenk èpol eөbe or ma－
 èmxinnazmet ètayфõ ae èmibhma пexaq ae mibhma mibhma ail zapok on ìधok nem nek 10
 Ètarnar aE Èpoq ǸxE Mス̀nomoc arepadнрi mexwor naq xe eebe or m̀mon a al minetawor $^{\text {M }}$

 ǸӨんTEN AN ̀̀ NIÀNOMOC ÈCWTEM È $\varnothing$ AN
 tote arawnt ben orenbon（sic）arepke入erin
 oroz ìcet nay ì $\bar{\gamma}$ ǸTAYPEス̀ ben meqcol 20 oroz Ńce nexi maipht à neqcapz фотфET ${ }^{1}$ ）oүOZ aүحEI




 pwic èpoq ben mioteko ìse $\overline{\mathrm{H}}$ MMATOl NEM

[^27]OुEГKWMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸEE TIMAKApIOC.
$\overline{\mathrm{E}}$ і̀өрıвоүnос ма печрас† Пімдкарıос ае ̀̀ mХХром nezcl ben meqcoma thpq oүoz
 XE OYH NACQXEMXOM $A N$ TE ÈCAXI ÈחTHPQ дqì èmecht èbo $\lambda$ ben mima etóocl ìte the ṄE TENŌC it̄
 tonk èbod ben nekbici thpor semsom de
 ̀̀ mōC qloүì ìteqsix aixen meqcoma thpq 10





 artame nloүpoor mexe moүpo aגaiànoc de геळргioc oүсаb м̀maroc TE a $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ †nacotem


 дגдı̀̀noc eqc弓al èво入 ben пוкосмос тнрq xepete de maroc niben ète oyon wxom
 thanoc mapeqi zapol oroz ànok tnat nag ${ }^{25}$
 ктнCIC NIBEN èteqorawor oroo qNaw.NாI
${ }^{1}$ ) Sic; read. Niepүboүnoc.
${ }^{2}$ ) Sic; read. Èpoq.

м̀máz̄̄ ben tametorpo nal cbal aE aүòdor кдта ma ic днחпе aqoroneq èbo $\lambda$ M̀пеmeo мппоүро ̀̀ve oral è пеqpan חe ìөanacioc
 ג̀pIke入eyin фגI ète meqpan xe rewprioc 5
 E日NABCA ǸNEqMAFİ̀ oroz aqpaळl M̀maळळ mexay ìmimaroc xe of ìzob me èteknalig
 Marià ìte mal хрнстнanoc oүoz пese à $\theta \lambda$－ 10
 ìnoүmact aqorącaent eeporint ìnoymact oroz aqcası èbph èmimaws M̀mmacl aqф $\omega$ b

 thànoc mexe à adnacioc M̀moүpo xe mapoyinl NHI ǸNOYMAWl ÈTAYENC araloүi ǸnImedoc Ǹte mimact èboyn èpoc ben micā̄ ìte †ma－
 oүод поүро $2 E$ aq日poүìnt NAq M̀miàrioc reんp－ 20 rioc mexal nay xe reoprioc eebhtк aimort èmal cab M̀maroc etben tametoypo iè ìtek－ $B \omega \lambda$ ÈBOA ìneqmarià ie ìteqb $\omega \lambda$ ǸNOFK

 ènez à mı̀̀cebhc mexe mì̀rloc inmmaroc xe
 Ǹxcolem ic qhחme tnay èmigmot inte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$
${ }^{1}$ ）Sic；read．EөNAB $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { C o n }}$ ．

OүERKCMION ÈAGTAOYOG ǸSE MIMAKApIOC．
Ètaqbont Èpor $\lambda$ 日anacioc $\lambda E \quad \lambda q \sigma ı$ ǹnojà－ фот aqmąq ह̀вод ben neqmarià aqepeniкa－ fol．127．$\lambda_{\text {ICeE }}$ Ǹzanniḑ ìpan ìnaem

 TEXE Àөanacioc ae ò rewprioc ke àфot ne èt． NATHIG NAK È $\omega \omega \Pi$ ǸNE $2 \lambda_{1}$ M̈TETZWO人 $\omega \omega \Pi$ M̀mok ànok zढ ìtnanął ${ }^{1}$ èmeknort



 ѐПеснт bapatq ìmiàrioc eqxa M̀moc naq xe


 nay èmeqnąt ìse mimaptrpoc eөorab ג甲＇Ǹ

 Kapıoc tفBZ ben חetzhtt aqi ǹve ow－



 ачгопч в̀водедршоү оүог паıрн† ̀̀ tмоү－


[^28]



 NTE NEqEBIAIK え̀nok ba meprathc ìte †גзп $\bar{i} \bar{\lambda}$ оүог tepzedmic ae meqnal natazol $\sigma \omega$己ITEN NITOBZ ǸTE Mİ̀ГLOC एEWPFIOC MIMAP－ tүpoc egoүab oүoz mitүnatoc oүo己 aү－
 Ǹnдөanacloc cabo ben poc ǹchqı фגıрн†（sic）$\lambda \varphi x \omega \kappa$ ह̀во $\lambda$ ìteq－
 ǹcabbaton èpe пеqcmoy eөorab womi neman thpor wa ènez Ǹte NIÈned thpor ètaqкotq ${ }^{15}$

 поүро пesaq naq xe we minort ì rewprioc ме †насротя غ̀рок паıрн† aqөроүөшоү† ìzanamge nem cancebnht aqoporeamiò 20 ìnortpoxoc eqбoci ìmawn oroz aqөpor TWic ${ }^{1}$ Èpog ì $\bar{p}$ Neqt erol Ǹnormazt Èфo－ ral armãq thpq ben zanфeponion eranp
 Ǹ̨ANAaбOY NEM ZANÒTEN NBENITI EYMOKC ${ }^{25}$
 erol ìnacthpion ìbok ca mal ca eqmec ñiqt nem фeponion ca mal keca eqmea ǹchqi ìpoug

[^29]
 oүo己 èpe K ìzүாepethc cok кata oүal Ǹte ni $\lambda$ abem oroz aqepke $\lambda$ eүin e日poүim ìmima－ каріос пехą naq ae reoprie ic xe fkna－

 èmimanranon ètaigamiog nak aitk èboyn



 NеҮперетнс пוмaкapioc af ètaqnar èm－ Mankañn ètxopx ben omht nmitpoxoc aqEp－
 ma入icta ecxhn M̀mal ph† oүo己 пехaq ìbpht 15 ǸbнTG ォE ГEWprioc eapa xnawnozem M̀nai





 NHI Ǹnoytpoxoc eqoi ìm e日be пeкpan è eorab
 rewprioc $\omega$ фн Ète Ǹme oुon epwopr èpoq ${ }^{25}$ ènez matwib＇mxגom ìte nimaptrpoc $\phi н$
 ben oүèmi èmsintecwoyò ì $\omega \dagger$ zixen micont

 moyecor cisen mikajl èsen niemhi nem nipeqepnobl eycot фн ètageamio innitwoy nem nikaдamфo ben oyel nem oymawi ǹtepog фн ѐtaqepemiaiman ìniàcebrc th- 5 por oroz ìnàpanomoc nal ètaүepatcotem
 cexh ìmar thoy ben mixpom nem eanmorx خоc ìte ìment oroz eүepkotazin m̀mwor ѐводZITEN ZANAрAK
 naw† èboyn Ł̀zpen meкоүаzcazn фн غ̀te ben nièzoor ìbalè èakoyonzk nan èbod дixen mikaiz oyoz aкбו capz ben teeòzoкос mapì̀ tтapeenoc ben opmyctipion ìnat 15 betbuty oroo ǹatèmi èpog mixpo ìnadineinon ${ }^{3}$ фн غ̀tagmowl zixen nisod ète ìme


 arxa poor [enxal] niben cecotem nak xe [e]angamiò ìtak thpoy ne mapeqi ìve teknal

 nem пekìmt ì̀̀räoc nem minīa eeoyab wa 25 Èned àmhn etaqt aE M̀mìmhn aycity Èborn èmitpoxac ètaqzel ae ben omht ìmiopranon
${ }^{1}$ ) Read еБрни.
${ }^{2}$ ) Read apièmiaiman.
${ }^{3}$ ) Read ìna入heinon.

etsopx aүcok èx $\lambda \varphi B \omega \lambda$ èbo $\lambda$ ben orícc nikac nem niaqoyì aүmoүnk eүcon пitץpanoc ae aqow èbo $\lambda$
 se M̀mon noү† èbr $\lambda$ èmiàmo $\lambda \lambda \omega n$ nem miep-
 nac nem †кamanapa nem mocit $\omega$ n nal Ètorcolce $\lambda$ ìt $\phi$ e nal et†metorpo ìmoypoor
 ф† ìrewprioc фн eta nipabtoyxoc ǹoyidai boebeq egbe or ǹmeqi ìteqnacmeq èbodben




 simi ìno Ywolw intoyipl ìzansom ǹbhtq Me-

 дүбро ѐпоүیגsı пе oroz ben tornor ג̀ 20
 ̀̀ zanbapabal nem zancetebphs $\omega \omega$ мו $̀$ пккадl тнря ceᄐptep wa neqcent à mapхнаггедос еөоүав ерсалпйм ben †салmirroc aqi ìse mō zixen orcapma ìxepor- 25 bIM NEM zananeba narredoc oroz agoroz


${ }^{1}$ ) Read ìiten.
nem nlacorí nem nlwwig ìte memht peopploc egbe de aqroc de tnamnozem intal com an zina inteqèmi ben meqzet thpq xe ànok me $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ìzbpatm nem $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ìcaдк nem $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ і̀̀дкшb



ін. innazam ǹooc on thoy me etepmazin м̀mok a паmenpit reaprioc oroz aqmigi
 дqtonq èbo $\lambda$ ben ìne日m гешргіос д̀ пӣ̄ ераспадесее ѝmоч оүог
 eqcomc incog ì $\theta o \mathrm{q}$ ae aqtong aqì wa morpoor Ǹ̀̀Nomoc nem nikematol ètaraitg 15 èmidakroc oroz mesal nooy ercom de cor-

 кос etaqtmiaty ìmog ìse màcebhc atalanoc oró mesay ǹmimatol de teqbulbi me 20 te mexe makmentloc moypo ì†tapmenì̀ ae йmon teqbubl an te alda eqònt M̀moq
 noor te de tetengimi an ò nlagnort èpetenx

 ben nh eөm
${ }^{1}$ ) Read Ètacepm $\lambda a z i n$.

## 

 ETMOQI NEMHI TOTE $A \varphi \Sigma C N T$ ǸXE MİCEBHC

 бетботоү і̀тсняі фаı пе пирн† ѐтаүхШк
 oroc aүбו ìmix
 $\bar{\theta}$ ǸळO ÈBOAbEN NIMHW ETòうl ÈpATOY CAN－ ¿WOYT NEM ¿ANZlòm oुOZ NAPE miàrioc ${ }^{2}$ rewprioc òzl èpaty eqtnomt noor thpor


 oүб èmiohos on madin on agepormoz innorxat－
ल．Kion intact ìtorcact bapog watorep
 え̀гוOC Ǹтоүrowg èbphi غ̀teqnexi eqbepbep
 ìve miàcebhc ǹ nequoxi ìnnị̀t èbo
 ǸCA neydat oroz ìcemorp ìnoyönt ìca



 pannoc oүo己 nape ofkoral ǹniqi cosm ìbhtq
 zoүì èsen חeqcoma ben poc ìtchqi lexen 3
 tнрq ita aqөporetori èsen teqàde ben
 Ǹminyproc ìte soq nem nichbi ìtepaty ben orke $\lambda[$ E］bin oroz agepoyini innornigt；




 memhi naquon me ben oynidt nbici e日be mibacanoc etben meqcoma egoyab ben miè－ xんpe orn M̀raz $\overline{\mathrm{T}}$ ѐ nape фн e日orab ben



 бadare ekoyox oroz ben tornor aqtong eqoo ìnattako aqepactazecee ̀̀moq Ǹve пō̃ oroz aqeiovi ñteqxix zixen חeqcoma thpy 20 aqmąq innomt mexaq naq se twornor
 ǸTEK†шITI NWOY NEM N NONOYt SEMNOM $\dagger$ мптерерzo† †めоп nemak ìchor NIBEN †x $\omega$
 orpagi won ben the èxen חekàmont ìtotk oroz ̀̀ miarte入oc oe $\lambda_{h} \lambda$ èxen mek† eenaneq

${ }^{1}$ ）Read inct
2）Read noyinam．

ben nai bacanoc èbodziten noypoor ñ̀ce－ bHC oүOZ XNAMOY ì $\bar{\Gamma}$ ǸCOT †nhor ànok Ǹmin M̀mol nem niariedoc egoyab ìtaбl ítekyץxh ìta† emton nak ben kenq ìna－ врадM NEM Ǹוcaak NEM Iak alcoc ìte moүnog nal aE Èta mōe xotor
 Èniфноүí ben oүòor EqCOMC Ǹcoc n miàrioc

 moc innorpoor epkederin èenc zixen mibhma mexe makmentioc morpo nay xe ò reoprioc
 （sic）miph†（sic）ÈNEM（sic）muoZ ${ }^{1}$ NEM †ap－ remic omar ìninoyt thpor tnanact $2 \omega 15$
 دE ìnekae megmil èned a $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ matamol xe eкèpètin ìnay пorpo xe nexal nac xe zhmme fol．133．ic $\bar{\sigma}$ ì̀ponoc èmaima oүbet nide ìte moүai moral ìmwor zanoyon ben oү⿴囗 M̀macor－ 20 ta己 Ne｀zanoyon Èbodben mige ìatortai NE EWWT ben nekerxh ìtortora èbo $\lambda$
 èbod ben miatortac anok za tnanact



[^30] tnorni ìse nieponoc oroz ì nloyon ìmacortac dipi èbod ìxwbi nem oүtą nikeoुon ìnatortal aүtaoyò swbi èbod noүpo

 $\lambda \gamma \omega \omega$ èbod Eүx Ǹnort mano $\lambda \lambda \omega$ n de ben nikewe etwo
 ǸSE manomoc èeportzemco ìmiàrioc rewp- 10 rIoc zIXEN ofб人ox Ǹzomt oroz aqoporini

 zor ben חeqxфoi $\overline{\mathrm{B}}$ watori èво $\lambda$ саbрнi

 ф $\omega$ Nк $̀$ Ǹөmh† ìteqàde ben ormaxi ǹbenimi
 bep wateqmoz ìteqnexl ìteqì èbodben teqxEB@AI NEM NEqMAळX NEM Cabphi M̀MOq ${ }^{20}$ саTOTq à mIXрWM NEZCl ben teqade nem печсбмд тнря ачер і̀ фрн† Nоүречмшоүт
 Ǹtoүalty èborn èoүèzeñzomt oroz aqөporcaz† ìteze èpe пімакаріос ìbнтс in ${ }^{25}$ Nejoov ben gande ìa $\lambda_{0} \lambda_{l}$ NEM cankamaplcoc oroz à по̄̃ nar èmbicı M̀memh orõ aqì

 $\phi \omega b$ ben tecmet oroz aqi èbod ìbhtc 30
 Ètaqx







 ben poc ìtchel пaıph† aүऽ maptypià arбi ìmixaom ìte monb ben


 oүәнрннн ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ג̀mhn menenca nal aүepкeגeץin ìnse nloypoor è epoyint ìnormhipl NKス zIEEN OYÖNI oroz arwomwen ìnikaw ben zANMAXEPA EYXHP oroz aүTEpTopor ben 20

$\bar{N} \bar{F}$. zor Èborn èpwor oroz arini èbod innlieb
 ǸKaw ardorz ON Ǹve Nigrnepethc ìne $\bar{B}$
 ben teqade oroz arckepkep ìmog zixen mढ̂nı غ̀pe nikaw eoz ben meqcoma wate


[^31]Moor eqcok nape miөmit boct M̀maøめ me ben tal bacanoc madin on aqopoytom пеqcol èorфoxi ìwe oुoc ìtoүtom keoyi èteqnesi ìtortocor nutq ${ }^{1}$ Aqөporbokq ben emht ìt oose cnort arini ìnornig† ìba－ 5 worp ǹbenimi oyoz arbaç ben emht ìsog
 oroz Ètarnar xe aqmor aroraccaeni Èepor－ ìnl Nnorniwt ì $\lambda$ еbhc ìzomt oroz areloyi

 NEM NH Ètarcolk ènennaxil ìtbaworp
 фа入ton nem orwaz入 wate mwaz бicl cam－
 rap Xh ben orølк eqze $\lambda$ èmecht ì $\bar{\lambda}$ M̀ma己l

 ZIXEN TıUIK ǸNOYMANXACO日NE XE gina mexwor xe inne nixphctianoc xem 20己 $\lambda_{l}$ M̀me $\lambda_{0 C}$ Ǹtaq Ǹtoүк
 aq＠omi ìve ornig† ìmonmen ben miaìp ̀̀ тірн ерХакi ̀̀ nicior orona èbod ben
 Cht èboגben tфe nem gannaneba（sic）ìar－ reגoc nem zanxopoc ìte nh eधoyab èpe mīb ìatocto

[^32]мІПрофнтнс тнроү оүоृ ג̀ mIMA тнря MOZ
 $\bar{N} \bar{H}$ ．thpor etben †todic nem nikeacebhc no $\gamma$－ pWor nar Èmofoini ìtorael thpor eisen


 aqmort ìse mō̃ cixen mikepmi ìte nfnkac Ǹmiөmht etben mi $\lambda$ еbнc eqx $\omega$ M̀moc xe rewp－ rioc rewprioc anok пe $\phi \dagger$ фн ètaqtoүnoc
 nak on tnoy eөpeкòдı Èpatk ètekì èbo $\lambda$ ben חi入ebнс сатот甲 aqtonq aqòzl Èpatq ñxe
 AN TE ג̀ חŌC epacmazecee rimoq aqMacq ṄSOM NEM NOM† EqX $\omega$ ÌMOC XE reWprioc
 xe alcemni nak innoүeponoc ben i $\bar{\lambda} \bar{\beta} \bar{M}$ Ǹt $\phi$ e фal ète M̀mon a $\lambda_{l}$ eqònt 广̀mog ben niman－
－zemci ǹte nimaptrpoc thpor nal ètarowmi 2




 rioc mimenpit ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ nem neqarre nixeporbim nem nicepadim oүoz anon zown tendorwor M̀mon ìbutK nem tekniwt ìrr－ помоnн màicta ìөoк м̀maүatк †nor eeor－

†оוкоүmenh thpc nem песмод febe фді пеnc由thp nגOYONZEK（sic）èbod zWk ben
 Ǹmicont thpq ìte tфE nem пкג己l oroc ѐtaymazq ìpawl $\grave{\lambda}$ по̄̃ †nemaq ì†zhpннн 5
 NH e日orab tнpor ìtaq ben ornidt ì̀or nem ortaiò mimakapioc ae agì è日mн† ǹm－ efatpon ìte †baki Èpe neqzo mez ìnoүwini

\％．NEM OYON NIBEN E日MOWI NEMWOY NEM NIKE matol etwon ben tal bakl nem oyon niben etwor ìbhtc àmwint Èboд thpoү ìtetennay èpot elonb ben txom ìmanort anok me re－
 èta nal aenort ìnoypwor boebet oroz aүөомст ben пाкąl ì manort in̄ mर̄̄


 xE M̀mon noyt ben the oyae gixen mikazl
 orceiml èbo $\lambda$ ben nimha ètacnar ètouфнрı


 è己e xe inteqcXal ben trol açel oroz


[^33]fol．157．XE ÀNON ZANZHKı חEXE TI日MHI NAC XE GI NE
 ben taxis oroz made ne ètkol tadoq èxen
㔚 rewprioc se tonl ò †èze èbo入ben nh eөm $\omega$ ort †çimi ae acipı кata mин† èta mì̀rioc soc nac oroz aconb ìse teze ac－
 è nape oүmhw к $\omega \dagger$ èmiàrioc пе eq†cb $\omega$ n $\omega 0 \gamma$ èmsincoren ח̄̄X narow èboג xe oral me $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ìmì̀rioc rewprioc חimatol ìxopl ìte поүро $\Pi \bar{x} \bar{c}$ חExE nloүpwor innimatol xe or NE Nal $\omega \underset{y}{\text { èbo } \lambda \text { etow }}$ Nாalph† ètencotem Èpwor mexe mimatol nooy de rewprioc me
 $\omega \omega$ èbod eץnact èmeqnort xe aqtornocq

$\overline{\bar{z}} \overline{\text { B．}}$ CWTEM XE ГEWprioc TE ÈTAqWNb ǸNECOT

 oro己 texe nimatol de zhmme tennaeng nWten †noy zina intetenemi ben ortaxpo
 àrIOC gISEN TIBHMA NAPE TIMHW MOWِ ǸCWC

 Ereworw èniorpoor oroz narxont ènior－


[^34]È日роүботбET ǸCA NIMHW ICXEN $A X \Pi \bar{\Gamma}^{1}$ Ǹm－
 eץboteb ìcoor te aүowmi ìve thbi ${ }^{2}$ Ǹte NH etargl ìmixion ben mezoor ètemmay
 ben oүòo久 èpe поүсмоү eөoүab womi neman thpor $\omega$ ג ÈNEZ ג̀mhn menenca nal aүкоtor ǸEE Niorpoor èmì̀rioc rewprioc mexwor Ną xe rewprioc חoc akt 01．138．e日MकOYt TESE mimakapioc noor se mā̃̄ 10
 oүt eebe фai twon innal bici thpor zixen meqpan eөoүab aqepora ìve oral èbo $\lambda$



 èmкąl †nov se ekorwa intaną† èmeknor† eөbe nieponoc $\bar{\lambda} \bar{E}$ ètartoyo èbod oyoz Ǹtenèmi xe meknoyt me ètagep חai mhint 20 Wan nennort ne a $\lambda \lambda_{\lambda}$ ic oүc $\lambda_{h}$ ìnc̀nt ǹtal ma Èpe zanpeqmoort Ňhtc ìte nt－
 oroz inteqtornocor eronb oroz tnanąt
 mexaq ae †èmi ànok xe tetennazł an a $\lambda \lambda a$


1）Read $\bar{r} \uparrow$ ．
${ }^{2}$ ）Read $\mathrm{T} \boldsymbol{\mathrm { H }} \mathrm{m}$ ．
oferkwmion ènqtaoroq inse mimakaploc．




 alanoc nem alònhcloc пoүpo ìXhmi aүoүمn

 oprioc aүEpzo $\lambda_{l}$ ÑE NLKAC CISEN TA＠al imxpomoc oroc aץEpawig ìse NIKac חexe

 NEM NOYKEDWIW ÈTAYSEMOY OYOZ AYÈNOY arxar Ǹmeneo（sic）èbo入 ìmiarioc rewprioc
 NNOYEYXH M̈ $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ben tornor à orniwt MMONMEN $\omega \omega \Pi$ NEM ZANXAPABAI NEM ZANCE－


 orкorsi ì̀̀̀or à orniw† inzo† amminnior－ pwor hem nimha eenemwor e日be twфнpi ѐтасめんmi naүсөертер пе alcom пе aүmort ìse nlorpoor ìnoral èractong èbodben nhe日mwort mexwoy naq xe mim חe חekpan ${ }^{2}$ חesaq noor xe bohc חe חipan Èttol Èpol oroz mexay nay ìse moүpo xe ic oүнр ìpommi icaen ètakmor aqeporo ae ic $\bar{\gamma}^{\lambda}$


mexwor nay ekwemwl innim innort mexal


 eqor．．．．．．eqcanecht ìфnoyn eqoyom ben 5 ofmetaenai oroc ayaitt èmecht Èpog ic．．．．
 miamo $\lambda \lambda \omega$ m mior $\omega$ रн nemhi Nbritg me
 NHI SF coү

 imticadanac e日be фat tnoy $\sigma 1$ nak nemht eycom ìnoyko入acic ǹenez 入oimon menenca

 cok baxwg me ament thpg eporoint agen texmà $\omega$ cià thpc èm $\omega \omega$ Nem ney orõ mi－
 †кнрıакн $\omega \omega \Pi \iota$ дп $\lambda \omega c$ шаре $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ хоүшт 20

 nan TE èmthpy ben eili ǹnay nal $\Delta E$ ètar－ CWTEM Èpoor NXE NLOYpoor NEM TIMHW aүt由Mt TExE adaiànoc moүpo Ną xE we 25
 паœal ìmxponoc eтоск ג̀mor twor nem NEKCNHOY ÈTAYTWOYNOY ÈBOAbEN MHE日ML－
 aqeporó ǹse iobinoc nexaq naq de anaefma 30

OYEГKOMION ÈAЧTAOYOG ǸSE MIMAKAPIOC．
Ѐрок ò m¿oүop etcoq NEM miamo $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$ etcoq


 т $\phi \dagger$（sic）хоү $\omega$ т ѐвод bax еqow eөpeqi wapoor ben †вакı ìte пर्х̄



 соп пөm ar ètagnar èmornact aq† ìnoүळEnфаt ben mikacl acoүond èbod inse


इН．miàmocto
 a mì̀rioc rewprioc өporaw èпеснт ètc $\lambda_{\boldsymbol{H}}$
 ò $\lambda 0 \gamma$ Èborn Èmimapadicoc Ǹte moYnog Ziten nent
 etennalic M̀mal maroc фal oroc arepke－ גejin è $\theta$ poүinı fimiàrloc zixen mibhma me－ swor nay xe ziten tekmetpeyepaik aktamon zañem inn èpator aんc pomi oroz חal ph† ${ }^{25}$

 zIEEN Пוкa己l пe oroz aqorazcaen èk $\omega \dagger$ ben †по入ıс тнрс 曰атоүхוмі і̀моүхнрд і̀гнкı





 eporoini mimatol de egnemaq ben mini ètar－ naү Èmoүळint etooci aү弓el ÈПecht thроү
 CATWWI ǸחIMA ‘èpe mì̀rIoc M̀mog aqorą－ CAZNI ǸmIдрХнагге
 Mąq ìsom aqza入 èmgwi èniphoyi ben oүळ̀or ̀̀ mì̀rioc rewprioc àmoni ìmimatoi aqtoynocor aqtnomt nwòor（sic）oroc mal－ рн＇aqoүoproy Ǹnh Ète noyor ben orel－ 15 phnh neoq ae aqozl ben miti nte †Хнра
 OMG SE OYON IC F Ǹ̀zooy Ǹmtoyen adi oroz

 reoprioc nac se epną ${ }^{1}$ ènim nnort ace－ poү⿴ ìve †хнра ìçimi se einą† èmì̀mo $\lambda$－ $\lambda \omega n$ mexe пimakaploc nac xe eөbe фaı ̀̀ $\lambda$ нөшс M̀mon wik ben mehi oroc ètagnar ${ }^{2}$ èmeqzo Ǹxe tceimi eqoyobay oroz eqol innorwini 25

 $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ aphor eөbнту †naximi ñoүzmot nazpen
1）Read Ètacnay．
${ }^{2}$ ）Read epenazt．

OुELKWMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸSE TIMAKApIOC．
naбicer ètaceod èbod inse †çimi nape




 Ǹmemhi ta己 ．．．．．．Ǹte mwe aqбemnoyni



 ìse mimakapioc aqxa ofolk ìte t $\phi$ e gixen


 Ǹse tçimi acnar èmzo ìmiàrioc rewprioc
 ECMEZ ǸNWIK NEM ÀrA日ON NIBEN NEM TIWE ètaq $\dagger$ ıp èbo $\lambda$ mexac ben пeczert xe à $\bar{\phi} \dagger$





 оүв $\omega$ к Ǹtaq mexe †хнра naq icxe ìөok оүB由K Ñtay oroz icxen nalximi zMot ìmek－




 EIǸBOKı M̀mog EIXH ben $\bar{\Delta}$ innabot oroo icxen Ètalmaç M̀mixay Èधpornar Èpog èw mā̄̄ $\bar{c}$ Nte meknal tazol †nanaz† $2 \omega$ ènek－ noyt mexe miemhi nac xe minal ite mō̃ NAWWII NE 戶̀ $\phi O O \gamma$ TOTE ANLOYi NHI EMNAI
 $\bar{r}$ ñnoraemi ñte mechi oroz acxaq ben

 neqbat oroz aqniql èborn ben meqzo araet èbodben neqbat Ǹse zankhkc oroz aqnar mbod catoty mexe teqmay nay xe mā̃ MApOүCWTEM NXE NEqMAWX oroZ ǸTEYMOWI 15 mexe miemhi nac xe à tçimi ae $\phi a 1$ powl èpog tnor aEOc oroz alganmort èpog ÑtEqCOTEM ÈTACMH ǸTEqMOWI ǸTEqエWK ÈBO $\lambda$
 ǸnoүCAXI ECNAY ÈпEqZo ウ̀фрн† ǸNoүarreaoc 20 ñte $\phi \dagger$ tote mio ìnoypo ìnanomoc ètayi fol．143．EYCINI ben nimatià ìte †modic oyoz ètar－ NaY Èmळнn Ètaqpot èboג zITEN $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ NEM mìrioc reoprioc eqcangou ìtmoגic Nī
 aגalànoc torpo xe or חe חal sinnar ètaq－
 етбоcı ѐta¢ф！pı èbo $\lambda$ м̀maı ma mexwor Naq
${ }^{1}$ ）Read †по $\boldsymbol{\lambda}_{\mathbf{l}} \mathbf{c}$ ．

OүEГKOMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸXE TIMAKApıOC．
xE Èta tai xom wom èbo入ziten reaprioc miгadiagoc oyoz agorazcazni èөpoymort Èmì̀ioc remprioc naq aq日poraloyi èpoq ìse f ìkectonapioc ben danmoft mimact a eqwibt ina wate neqcapz zel gixen mi－
 èboגben пеqwal і̀фрн† nnoymwor oyoe
 èborn ba neqcфlpworì aqөporinı ǹnorфoxi
 2itq（sic）ÈпEqcoma èborn èt

 пал pht aq才 м̀miñ̄̃ ìse memhi oyoz ̀̀ neqкac nem neqcap p porz aүЕркермi eүcon 15
 ermort èpog xe acorpion arcopq ${ }^{1}$ Èbod－ zisen mitaoy nem mighoy oyoz artacemor
 ben oyime ic panxapabai arwominem dan－ 20 cetebphi nem ofnigt ìmonmen ajc ae ìte пкддl kim ga neqcent zhmme ic menōe
 neqarredoc eөoүab nayenc baxwg ne aqor－

 iniàrioc rewprioc oroz aqmort inse nōe ben tegcmh innort eqxa m̀moc de peoprioc

[^35]mà̀入or twnk ò mamenpit èbodben mienkot xe ànok metorazcaenl mak ben tornor





 nembten $\omega_{\text {da }}$ nal aenort innorpoor mimatol aE Ètarnar èpog arepzot oroc arepadнрı 10 eүxف ìmoc ben oүcmi ìnofot xe neok o $\gamma$－

 eөbe пекрал еөоүав пое актоүnocor eүonb




 meүarre
 Èmìrloc rewprloc nem nikematol oroz aq－

 NOTEN $̀$ NIÀNOMOC Ǹ̀A日NOYt oro己 ic reap－${ }^{2 j}$ rioc фн Ètapetengay teqkepmi nem miehor
${ }^{1}$ ）The scribe has left out some words here．
${ }^{2}$ ）We must add here some few words like oroc a $\mathrm{y} \omega \omega$
irso ìmoc．

OҮETKOMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸSE TIMAKApıOC．
ic $\bar{X} \bar{C} \bar{C}$ וम̄ $\bar{C}$ חENOC oroz mennort aqtornocy èbodben nh e日mwort e日be фal rap ànon thpor eycom tennact èpog icxen twor ג̀NON rap ìnon zanmatol intay niorpoor aE Ètaץna．Èmiàrioc rewprioc eqòzi Èpaty
 Èm＠TEKO WatoүcoбN1 XE EYNAEPOY NAQ

 nem ioch $\phi$ aүтнitor ìniehpion $a \gamma x \omega k$ èbo $\lambda 10$




 rIOC NWOY ǸXCT XE ǸNE NIMHO NAY Èpog fqonb ìtort $\omega \omega \omega$ n noor ètarèng aE חexwor
 orcab ìmatoc ìmon oron eqònı M̀mok ben
 ìnoykraainapion［ì］noүb oroz mage nak

 HEM NAI bICI ÈTEKWんח M̀M mimakapioc mexal nwor xe ò ntoүrop et－ 25 $\sigma \lambda$ ber aix
 ǸnoYb NEM ZOYò $\bar{\gamma}$ NKhnainapion ìzat nem NATEBNWOYi ÈTE M̈ПбוH̀m M̀M MOO ÈNEZ NEM NaEblalk ǸzWOYt NEM CZIMI NEM NAĖZ日Wp ${ }^{30}$

ETOM NEM NAÈXHOY NEM NAMANA入O $\lambda_{1}$ ETOI

 alXa Nal thpor ǸCWI NEM TAKEMAY NEM
 [NAl]bici thpor èbodeiten ohnor eebe teqìгаाн se innaxac ñcol wa ènec tnovere goten TETEN†COбNI NHI XE ZINA NTTAOI N̄̄ Ǹ NYN-



 NEqAEMDN ÈTAYCWTEM DE ÈNAI ǸSE NIÀNOMOC
 LOM NEM oүCMIA入a arackı Mmळap ìte 15
 oүoz aүдitor èborn èneqbad oroz maiph'




 ol. 146. Ma ben orioce eץcon ben t tawl Ǹmèswpe



 eөoүab +wom nemak nem maìut ì̀̀raөoc nem minñ $\bar{\lambda}$ eधoүab aqbont rap èpok ìve mièzooŋ Ǹteknaбl ì†брнாi Ǹte †metoүpo so

ǸbHTY NEM mEZ ìx Ǹte nlènec nal $a E$ èta mō̄ xotor naq


 поүро дגAİ̀noc mexaq ìnimatol xe mawe




 tentzo èpok menōc rewprioc àpitten zon
 аүЕрпемпШд
 eүऽ
 Èmiàrioc rewprioc eqòzl èpatq M̀mon a $\lambda_{1}$



 oroyoc (sic) mennort oroc ànon thpen enht Èpog icxen mal nar tote niàmomoc arwimi rimajo te ayswnt ben oyenbon ayorac- 25 садm ìmictpaterma èepoyò̀or ìcabo

 trpià arбi ǹmixiom ìnt $\lambda \omega m$ wa ènec ìte

fol 147. EYIpt ìs Ǹwo NEM $\bar{\gamma}$ Now ben TOץHm NEM
 e日oүab womi neman thpor al ènez ìmhn
 thpor ètaqepzrпоmenin èpwor ìse miөmhi 5

 tor thpor se ceow rimago oroc orpomi
 eycemci ìse o noypo nem nofctpateyma 10 eүcpoty èpoq ìmaүatq ben пוкосмос тнря


 ìpeqeporoini oroz ìmenpit ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ фн 15 eөoүab miàrioc reoprioc misopi ǹte mर̄ट


 Ǹmoүpoor tнроү Ǹte आוкосмоС NEM NOY- 20
 ǹog te $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ìte ofon niben ainamort èpok xE NIM ふ̀ Пā̄̄ rewprioc ben nh eөoyab AIWANצOC Èрок хE профнтнс iè NомоөETнC
 iè alkeOc кema $\lambda \lambda 0 \mathrm{~N}$ KEMTMa ben ormeemht
 рan thpor algansoc èpok ле профнтнс акбıсь параршоү оүод помоөетнс коүот Ѐршоү aүbici innhcaidc ben orbacorp ñe ben 30
oүcom ìnoүсоп innoүんt e日be †meemhi aqen－ кот ìnorcot innoү⿴囗 NEM NH E日oүab thpor
 NIBANOYP Nिр $\bar{B}$ NEM NITPOXOC NEM NICHCI ìpō $\bar{B}$ nem nike入ebin oүOZ on akmoץ e日be 5
 thc aqnar èorкоүدi ben mòor ìte mōc
 mitalò cası ìpo nem po nemak miàmocto MEN NaYRlwiw me ben torkormenh thpc 10 eripi ìī̄ nem mikeō ल̀maөнthc arcozl ìnt－
 oral ben teqxopa nem пecorpo ìөoк aळк


 тнроү ben mixpom ìte tфe oүo己 גкөре

 бicl èpwor thpor ercon eebe xe ìnok an 20 петхш пдк і̀фдı $\lambda \lambda \lambda \lambda$ поүро і̀te nloүp $\omega$ оү
 кaploc de M̀mon ofon eqònt ǹtoannhc ben NIMLCl ǸTE NLZIÒMl M̀MON OYON EGÒNI M̀MOK
$\bar{\Pi} \bar{\Delta}$ ．ben nimaptrpoc thpor ètarøwmi oүoz ìne－ 25
 aкбוсі параршоү дITEN текгүпомопн ba ПЕЕдко NEM Пlibl NEM NLळTEKWOY NEM NI－ п $\lambda_{h r h}$ Ǹte nibacanoc nal etben mekcoma


 Ǹte †меөmнi èrote NiாatpiapХhc nem niкpi－

 etxoseb èx intektaiò etбoci †èm ben op－ ME日MHI XE oүエe ̀̀nok ba miè $\lambda \lambda X i c t o c ~ \theta e o-~$ aOcIoc ofae nh eenhor menencoi tennawx
 namenpat ìcnhor e日be niniout inbici ètaq－10
 etzoor a $\lambda \lambda_{\lambda}$ tennakoten ben фoү⿴囗玉 $\dot{\mu} \phi \dagger$ ol．149．ǸtEN† ǸNOYSWK ǸmENTOMION OYOZ ṄTE TEN－
 Ǹte mina［l］aty ben ormeemhi mì̀ioc reop－ 15 rIoc ac＠umil ae menenca nal ètarnar inse
 $\mathrm{NLZin} \mathrm{M̀nal} \mathrm{àrıoc} \mathrm{ìnoү} \mathrm{\omega бро} \mathrm{èmeq} \mathrm{\lambda огісмос}$
 ÈBO $\lambda$ ben NH E日M ben eancaxi nкодגкıд̀ пגוрн† ачерке入еүім èөpoyint Mimimakaploc zixen mibhma mese aдalanoc moүpo naq ल̀malph† de rewprioc шЕ ПАNнв пІрн Nem muoz nem ninort thpor nem toץmar aptemic xe tnaw

 tametoypo ìtethitor ${ }^{1}$ nak thpor monon

[^36]
 tametoүpo oүoz aqeporò ìse mi日mh oүo己 пехay यe èpe mal casi ǹ $\theta \omega \mathrm{N}$ Nтотк пе $\lambda \omega$


 moүnк èboдziten mibacanoc ètakthitor nht
 Nbнt TE［M］MON NAINAMOY ǸNOYCOT innoүWt ic
 Ǹ己ANCAxI M̀malph† orǫ КÈm an $\grave{\omega}$ поүро xE miø入o thpq ìte miraliaeoc eandrao－ NIKOC NE OYOZ CE† Èboyn ÈZPEN ÈNh Èt

 M̀м $\lambda \omega \omega$ поүро $\lambda E \Delta \lambda a I \lambda N O C$ Ѐt $\lambda q C \omega T E M$ ÈNAI



 ìmopா MENENcWC àploүi ìфн Eөpana M̀mok


 Nтоүi thpor ǹcenay èpol elwot ìninort tote aqepora ìse noүpo mexay nay xe
 む̀ пamenpit reoprioc $a \lambda \lambda \lambda$ nibici ètaithl－

 èmima $\lambda \lambda a t i o n ~ m i m a ~ E ̀ p e ~ f o r p \omega ~ a \lambda e z a n a p i a ̀ ~$ $\chi_{\mathrm{H}}$ м̀mog ben miкouton etcaborn maiph $\dagger$ aqo $\lambda$ q èboyn Ǹas morpo aqzity èborn èm！－ коוt由n ìte mima èpe torpa גн ѝmog oroe 5

 ǸNEqKE $\lambda_{l}$ ачт aE mū manoyt ìmon фн ètòm 广̀mok ben ninort thpor ìөoк пе חō̃ $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ M̀mon חet－ 10 nagini ìmok oroz e日be or à qane日noc
 IIB．worit oroc arewort eyma ìse moypoor
 aүcaxi ǹca mō̃ nem ètorbe meqx $\overline{\mathrm{p}} \overline{\mathrm{c}}$ eүcom ${ }^{15}$ aceporo ǹse torpo mexac ae mā̃e rewp－ rIOC NIM NE NLOYpWor Ètarewort NEM NOY－


 Èpoc Ǹmizhtima ETШнк Ñte mirpaфн ènàmac nem †bepl oroz aqtamoc inmpht ìcoyen－
 д甲тамос м̀mph† èta пōc eamiò ǸtфE NEM
 m日amò тнру oүõ aqtamoc on aE Ètaq－

 Ètaçimi Ǹ $\theta \omega \mathrm{N}$ Ǹnal kac nem nal mot nem חal wap NEM Nal bat NEM mal $\lambda_{\text {ac }}$ NEM TAl 30

OYEГKWMION ÈACTAOYOG ǸXE TIMAKAPIOC．
 fol．151．пtal xineamiò ìte nal zbhori thpor mh $\bar{\phi} \dagger$
 èboגben maiomi ǹnoүшt aqmazq ìkat nem coфí̀ èbodben mè̀mi M̀mh ǹte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ aqxaq ben mimapaaicoc ìte пornog oroz aqt naq ǹteqentodn èmxinteqג̀pez èmeqcasi ${ }^{1}$ 己んc
 agөot intrht imeqsasi aqmoy nemay ben фnobi agzeшス èmecht è̀̀ment nemag gat ènez an etaq［nar］ae ñae $\bar{\phi}$ † èmequamio ben mønntor ìte meqxaxi ìmeqjoriñzut


 докос марі̀̀ оүог асмася гос ромі ф† петтнк غ̀вод ben оүмеөмні оүог фромі
 èmictappoc ben meqorow ìmin ìmog nem
 aqmor bapon ben tcapz wateqcot m̀mon èbodben nensix ìte nensaxi oyoz aqtac－
 moynog ètagnar on ìxe misaxi ìmiabodoc
 $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ aqzo $\lambda$ k̀born ìmlo千poor nem miapxen ìte mкagi oyoz ayeamò èzaniaman ben

$\left.{ }^{1}\right) \mathrm{Ms}$ ．̀̀ meqcasi．
 et6oci mese torpo orn naq xe ork orn
 canaemon ne mexe mimakaploc nac ae ג̀己a ${ }^{2}$ zanaemon etzoor ne oroz mexe torpo naq دE חā̄己 rewprioc qcoornor ì $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ an inse поүро ѐвн $\lambda$ ѐmıпо $\lambda \lambda \omega n$ tnoy oүn matamot
 oroo mexe mimakaploc rewprioc xe cotem èpol ò a $\lambda$ ezanapa torp $\omega$ cotem ènaria 10
 OYONZK ÈBOA OYOZ qAI NTEKMETEWpl AMOY wapon è enazmen oroz mexe adjia on ae
 oүcopt ète †ாapeenoc te cんtem ò torpo 15


 atXe ${ }^{4}$ nal thpor oroc mexe torpo nay on צE па̄̄̄̄ oroz aqEpzot eebe or iè ètaq†niaty ìnor ben neqzbhoүi aqtomt mexe mimakapioc nac

 ON XE $\phi$ Na＠



 ñxe †ா入anh Ǹte nuaw rioc reoprioc nac af ną＇ne ǹ $\theta$ intepiac
 Ǹte nili $\Delta \omega \lambda$ On Na＠b mexac ae †naz† mā̄̄ $a \lambda \lambda a$ †epzo† eebe паI ehpIon etzoor oroz innoץpo inmapa－
 TE ben oүme日mhi oyoz oү̀̀nomoc me èzote



 еөоүав оүод по̄е сооүnоү де aitzноү ѐрок
 kedeyin inde miànonoc innorpo etzwor zina
 tion ह̀пוерфни ìte †по入ıc oүое aqoүшрп naq




 oroz ìte ofon miben nay èpok inmatenzon èmìpicton ofoz mexe mimakaploc nay xe 2 ¿EMCI NAK Ǹөok NEM NIOүpoor M̀maina ga－ toүمळT ìninort ìtataceot èpor oүoz паıрн† ̀̀ пוкерIz $\omega \underline{z}$ ह̀во $\lambda$ ben ofniw† ìxom
 eүcom èborn èmiep $\phi$ fl zina ìtetennar è re－ 3

 tornor arewort тнроү ìve natпо $\lambda_{\mathrm{l}}$ т тнре
 пе Ѐma@ِ еөве пімакаріос гешргіос miniot 5

 ǸçIMl $2 \omega c$ Ètaccotem ènal E日BE ПIMAKAploc reढprioc ben өmht ìtimh

 M̀MHINL NEM SOM bEN TAl mo


 каксегт актоүв $\omega$ оү NIXEM $\omega$ а акдІтоү ѐво $\lambda$ oүOZ on akw $\omega$ Ni Noүpeqeporoini ben mi-


 ìpamaò м̀maw oүоz eicopem aqtaceol дa b. 154. $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ mimantokpatop M̀mhi menenca nal thpor
 д̀ по $\lambda \omega \omega$ ет тнрЯ ìniХрнстiànoc mì̀rioc aE rewprioc 25 ÈtaqCOTEM ÈpOC ECXO ǸNal CAEI NAl OYOZ aqpawl èxen mtaxpo ìte mecnazt oroc


[^37]
 ON ìve mì̀rioc oroa nexal M̀miàhor ae n̄̄e חANOY† пETXW ウ̀mOC NAK XE TWNK ג̀mOY Wapol ìtekx $\omega$ к èbo $\lambda$ M̀macaxi ofo己 ben tornor arcotem inse neqmaws oroz ar－ taxpo ìve neqбa $\lambda \lambda a \gamma$ oroz aqì ea miàrioc
 M̈TMHE THPG XE MAWE NAK غ̀boүn èmep－ фEI Ǹte miano $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$ oүOZ ìtekroc Mmia－ic


 rewprioc oүoz aqza入 Èboүn èmepфet Ǹxe

 I＇̄̄ minazopeoc akcek ofon niben èpok mal
 on èbod ì $\theta \omega \mathrm{N}$ tnor oroz catoty agqoxq èboд zIXEN teqbacic oyõ aqi za miemhi 20
 an te $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ innixphctianoc oyoz חeae miaem
 mā̄̄ $\bar{C}$ †natamok èzob niben oroz mexe mi－



 ìca $\phi+$ oroz aqorazcaznl oroz arweam fol． 155 ．Ǹt $\phi$ E NAZPAN OYOZ AYZItTEN ÈBo $\lambda$ Ǹbhtc oुo己 ${ }^{30}$
anw $\omega$ OI
 anon aion aqgitten èmecht è $\phi$ norn èmкąl oroc e日be фal ancomil ìsaxi nnipomi oyoz גNөроүXA $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ ìcoor ìtoroүळळut M̀MON 5 bג Nì̀ $\omega \lambda$ On xe zina ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ zitoץ ènecht è $\phi$ NOYN NEMAN TEXE MiÀrioc reoprioc Naq

 of on ekol ìsaxi ì†zrkon ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ texe 10
 NEM आוкүк入ос Ǹte miph NEM חuoZ NEM mi－ д̀ $\lambda 0 K$ Ǹte фNOYN XE NE AY＇ÈzOYClà NHL غ̀boүn èpok nainacopmek cowk me e日be xe
 оүод †бוсмн ѐ†апофасіс еөпноү ѐводben

 zIXEN NIDWMI NEM NIZlòmı ben †eкк $\lambda$ hcià xe ǸnoүCWTEM Èmicasi Ǹte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ oץOZ Ǹtoץnozem 20 èbo入ben niкo入acic пexe miàrioc reoprioc


 xe won èpok èniaimopla èpe mō naenor 25 Èटph èx бגbem miàrioc ae rewprioc aqt inorwen－ фат ben mкадl agoyon wa фmoүn oroz
${ }^{1}$ ）Read ìsephx．

mexay ìmitina ae ìeok ba mrooүんt nem


 ѐпеснт ѐфмоүN ${ }^{1}$ M̈ПEM日O ǸNOYON NIBEN OүOZ


 fol．156．ف̀ ா！ாत̄̄ ג̀MळINL ÈBOX ǸbHTG xE ג̀NOK TE ГEWprioc 10 ail zap $\omega$ ten ben orxant oroz ben tornor

己IXEN Niөoүळt nem noүbacic aүحel èmecht

 ètaүnar èmitaкo ìte miepфet oroz aүфळb

 AYMOZ ìx

 тнроү TE оүоZ NaүON غ̀во入 thpor me xe ÀNON ZÁNXPHCTIÀNOC OYOZ ENHT È $\dagger$＇Nre－
 rioc xe ì фн etcoq èbo入oүte nixphctianoc тнроү MH і̀meкòpк nhi ìporal xe tnaep－ $\overline{\mathrm{p}}$ ．$\omega 0 \gamma \omega \omega 0 \gamma \omega \mathrm{~N}$ ǸTIÀாO $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$ TEXE MI日MHI NAG

[^38]ae mave nak ò moүpo amoyi nhi m̀mì̀-
 tnov mexe mimakaploc nay on de k̀ ém


 ката †bem ${ }^{1}$ ѐta noyhb tamol aккшш д̀miд̀ракднс акоүорп і̀пі̀дтодд ен ѐпеснт
 eionb ò rewprioc meae mid̀rioc nay de ò 10

 onøxom ìm
 naбl ката nh ètaqaitor tote aqøimi M̀maw 15
 ǹtorpo xe oyol nhi ò a amzanapa toypo aibicl mimawo nem malwà ìte nira $\lambda_{1} \lambda_{\text {foc }}$ fol. 157. Ǹzoyò $\Delta E$ mal à $x \omega$ aE rewprioc mexe forpo naq ae ìmixoc nak ìmornhe ìcon èm m- 20
 xe Христнд̀noc xe moүpo ìte tфe ì $\theta o q$

己ht etzoor eycon oyoz mexe mí̀nomoc ${ }^{25}$
 Èpo ìve tmarià ñte rewprioc dal ètagi
${ }^{1}$ ) Read катa †be.
${ }^{2}$ ) Read eфnoyn.
${ }^{3}$ ) Read moүnoyt.

MIESKWMION EAqTAOYOG ǸXE TIMAKAPIOC．
èboyn wapol oroz mexac naq M̀malph† aE
 e日oүab ìte rewprioc miànomoc aE innorpo
 AqX $\omega$ NT M̀MA
 èzOB NIBEN ÈETbOCl ${ }^{2}$ Ǹbacanizthpion aqENC
 NIBEN Ètačotor nloypoor aE arepke $\lambda$ eyin
$\bar{p} \bar{\lambda}$ ．еөроүЬ
 Ѐtфе пе oroz mexac M̀mì̀Loc rewprioc xe
 ল̀magu Hexe miemhi nac ae àpizrmomenin Ǹnoүкоү区ו む̀ torpa zina Ǹteбl Ǹmx ले $\lambda t \lambda \omega \mathrm{M}$ і̀toty
 nixphctiànoc mexe mimakapioc nac xe aem－
 ben tmormi ìte mecnog oroz catotc art 20

 $\triangle E$ днחாe $a l x \omega$ ìmıpo ìte mama入ation




$\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Read $\lambda$ ¢ $і$ ì èbo入．
${ }^{2}$ ）Read ETboct．
${ }^{3}$ ）Read inte mornoq？
 ג̀mhn oroz menenca nal arewort inse miorfil. 158. poor èmì̀rioc rewprioc nex oor Naq xe ò
 Èpon zon mexe moүpo makmentioc noor 5 xE mapentàmoфacic Èpoq M̀mon quatakon thpen oroz aqzemct ìse moүpo adalanoc aqcbaı ì†え̀пофacic Ǹte mimakapioc rewprioc eqx $\omega$ rimoc intai pht xe rewprioc mime-
 ìnimpoctarma ìte mō ìnoүpo Ǹte Пוкосmoc thpg nem modemol Ǹte ninort ìpegopo oroz eөbe фаı tenepke入eүìn èөpoүò $\lambda_{l}$ ìteqàфе ben poc ìtchqi ìplèmi noten ò midaoc xe tentoүbноүt èbodea meqcnog oroz arcbal 15
 rioc ae rewprioc ètaqбi ìteqàпофаcic ben nequix eeofab aqì èbod eqpacul oroz naq-


 ǸnoYeץXh M̀manort àpièm noten ò nac-
 M̀mol ìve пalō ìnoүpo ìmapanomoc ìөшor aE arxaq morpoor ae arcob' innorapicton 25


 आıхрळм ì èпecht èbồben tфe ben micaxi


 ètemmar zina inteqorom ìmal o ìnorpo ñtapanomoc eti èpe micaxi Xh ben poq
 M̀mio ìnoүpo oroz nape miàфot ben nen－ xIX ìmiànomoc ìmateqxemtimi ìmog oro己
 ETWEMWI M̀MOOY OYOZ ṄTE NIMATOL ETMOW1 NEM חIス̀rioc rewprioc èmi èmimүcthpion wa－ 10





 womt èpok ben ornor ecepalar tnar manhb غ̀OYMHW EqOW EYòzl Èpator oroa narmeyi

 ल̈ாוкосмос тнрg an 入olmon c由tem，èpoi паNhb ben tal ornor intert inoyemot



 ènez ìte niènez thpor ìmhn etayso ae M̀miàmhn à mLCtepeòma thpq MoZ ǹnarre入oc


nicepadim oroz nape mixopoc ìte nimpo－ фнTHC NEM Nİ̀постодоc NEM NIMAptץpoc
р̄̄．NEM NH E日ovab thpor eyfpermnoc èpog nem nitarma thpor ìte niфhoүi oүo己 ar－ ZINIM THPOY ǸEE NIMATOL ETMOめI NEM $\mathrm{ml}^{-}$ МакарІос аүерйфрн† і̀nıреqмшоүт пехе по̄̄̀ м̀mimaкapioc（sic）rewprioc xe xepe фн ète фоi rewprioc xepe mimenpit ìthi nem naALГEスOC Xepe miaronizthc ìte tmetoypo
 rioc se alcob＇nak ìz ìx $x$ Nom incor ben neneis ìmaiot eqnathitor èx $\omega$ K ben mai èzoov òorniatk ̀̀ mamenpit recoprioc de aүсовं пак і̀noүбрнாi ìnoүpo oүOZ nac－ ce $\lambda c \omega \lambda$ èbo $\lambda$ ben ornoүb $2 l$ maprapithc 15 oroc ainathic èxok ben nasix M̀ळoor òor－ niatk ìфоoү ò пamenpit rewprioc xe arcob＇ NaK ǸNOYNiw $\dagger$ Ǹөponoc eqбoxi oroo eqced－
 NEM OYÖNI M̀MHI ÈNAWENCCOYENG OYOZ EY－20

 む̀ mamenpit reoprloc de ayoүon nak ìnl－


 $\grave{\omega}$ mamenpit reoprioc miswpı xe ̀̀ maìot Ǹ̀̀гдөоc cbaı Ǹпекрan èmıдармa Ǹte †tpıac eधoyab de zina nh eenaxoc xe $\bar{\phi}$ inteop－


 menpit rewprioc xe akoүळNд M̀mapan èbo $\lambda$

 え̀nok $2 \omega n$ †NAOYONZK èbo $\lambda$ ben T中E eкоl



 ѐратк M̀menөo ल̀mal $\bar{o}$ Ǹnoץpo ben tol－ 10
$\bar{p} \overline{{ }^{1}}{ }^{1}$ коүMENн тнрс і̀te ѐпикосмос оүде пресвү－
 м̀maүatк ben пוкосмос thpq $\underset{\sim}{\text { Me }}$ taxix ǹnoүinam ò mamenplt［ae］†nacemni nemak

 өшоүтс тнрс Ѐоүшळт ìttpıac eөoүaв Ѐре nh eөoyab thpor coyconk e日be mitalò Ètna－
 دE ìtok te rewprioc mimenpit ìte $\bar{\phi}{ }_{20}$ еүѐерпраскүNім ѝмок тнроү ката поүад－
 $\grave{\omega}$ пАMENpit aıtom пекрan è $\phi \omega I$ Ǹtequomi
 zina pomi niben iè caimi niben egnapaoyò 25 èzanzosies ite ben nimañtzat ite ben nimanaymocion ite ben midtekwoy ite ben

[^39]drom ite ben nìapoor (sic) itte ben nidymnh ite ben nimwit ìmowl ite ìtoүi ètotor ǹcincovi ite ìtorparo èzanehpion ite
fol. 161. oүхром ite zanmori ite zanmor eүzoor
 EYOW M̀MAWO え̀m $\lambda \omega C$ gOXZEX NIBEN ETOY-



 èbod ñzab miben ètoynaepètin M̀mog ben поүднt oyor pomi niben eenakot innormaptrpion ben mekpan ie orxam ìnow èbo $\lambda$ ben nekbici nem nekàron ìteqthiq

 ma ìnoүمt nemak ben tametorpo wa ènea фн еөпа† Nоүпросфора і̀̀ оүд̀пархн Ѐ†екк $\lambda_{\text {hcia }}$ ben пекрал iè ìteqtemmo ǹnoүehкı ben mekpan iè oүxhpa ben mezoor ìte 20 пекерфмеүі етtalhoүt †na† naq innoүboh̀olà ben mai kocmoc ìtaepeqornog nemak ben niàraөon ìte tametoypo фн eөnąんbc nnoral eqbh@ ben meкpan tnazobcg ben nIEnthma ìte niфноүi фн eөna6epo innor- 25 bhbc ben tekk $\lambda$ hcià ben mekpan iè oyceolnorqi tnaөpe nà̀rredoc eporwint èpoq eqnhor zapol ben orpact фн eөnat ìteкраn
 ${ }^{1}$ ) Sic; read †nдөшt.

 ben mekpan tnaxe nay èbod ǹneqnobi oroz †nawomq èpor ben tametorpo wa ènę †opk ウ̀mol ウ̀min ウ̀mol ò reoprioc mamenpit xe犬̀фрн† Ѐtalkнn èxoc Nak tnov on trow 5 ウ̀moc nak ae ben nimici ìte niziomi ìmon фн etòni ìloannhc mipeqtomc oyoz ben mхорос ìte NIMAртүрос M̀MON фн ETòm ウ̀mok ben nh ètarowni thpor oүae inne OYON $\omega \omega$ OII EqÒNı M̀MOK lWC ウ̀MOK $\grave{\omega}$ חA－ 10


 minत̄ $\bar{\lambda}$ eөoүab oүoz Nte nat申e thpor pawi NEMAK XE oүHl cexorout èbo入 baxak e日be 15
 tnor $\triangle E$ Ǹne a $\lambda_{1}$ ben nal MHQ $\sigma \mathrm{I}$ nemag
 tekmay nem tekconi $\overline{\text { B }}$ † nem tekke＠e $\lambda$ et
 bascok xe zina ìnornar．Ènekmor ben mal
 nem Пekmanloc（sic）nem minigh innoor ètna－ thig nak ben tфe ben tametorpo orod ic

 èbod gIXEN mкa己l tnor mwemwl ite nii－
 ben пкосмос тнря †naөpe пексүnгеnнс кळт Naк Ǹnoүtoпоc ben tekпo入tc ìteqxo 30
nпекс由ma íbhtq ben ortaiò menenica op－

 ìnoүөвд м̀maptүpoc èboд ben пккосмос
 misom ètnaditor èboдzitotk ben mektomoc e日oүab oүoz qnacoбnt inse màcebhc ìnoүpo
 еөоүав оүод qлаоүшрт Nоүстратндатнс nem neqmatol èep mal zob oroc tnaepek－ 10 waipt Èpoq ben ormor eqzoor ìmawa


 cebhc ètemmar oroz †natzemco ñeopal 15 èmeqma кata moүazcazni ìte matot ìn－ гАөос оүод фмакшт нак Ǹnоүтопос еqбосו еqтalнort і̀ка入んс orǫ qnatòor ìnek－ к $\lambda$ нсia oroz cenawemgl ìmol ben ormap－ phcià ben mкосmoc thpq ã ènez oroz ${ }^{20}$

 тккосмос тиря †шоү мак оүод †naөре пекрал
 en topon（sic）غ̀пекtomoc †naepor epanal 25
1．163．NAK bEN חוкосмос THре Ma入icta mièoor
 èbod me oYoZ ben mal èzoor altom ìmi－ cojont emkג己l ìbhtq oroz aitxגOM zISEN Nוкарпос Ǹte пкג己l ben mièzoor Ǹte пek－ 30
ainбixiom ìbhtq oroz on ben mèzoov Ǹte
 coү亏 ìnaөшр пе пекрan боcı ben tфe oүoz
 rioc mamatol ìvopl ala ènec ìte niènec え̀mHN Nal aE èta mō̃ xotor naq aqmąq




 e日oүав тоүnoc nimatol eqx
 A己CAZNI M̀mOq NOTEN OYOZ חAI pH† aqcoүt
 ǸSE nImatol oroa catotq agì èbo $\lambda$ ìbhtq ṄE oुCNOG NEM oүèpot oүOZ ̀̀ ח̄̄̄̄ epe

 ben teqxix ìmin ìmog oroz aqepactazecee ${ }_{2}$ M̀моф аүоz $\lambda q к о \gamma \lambda \omega \lambda c$ ben nimopфүрд Ne－ mopamion oүoz aqza入 èmбicl nemac oүoz nape mictepeoma thpq MeZ te ìnarreגoc e日oүab nem mixopoc ìte nh egorab oүoz

 oroz aqt èx eq ìteqcto $\lambda_{\text {H }}^{\text {NNOYOINI NEM }}$ оүбрнா innoүb etcotm oүo己 nactotc ben



пшnb oroz aqcbai ìmeqpan nem nlwopt－ ìmict wa èned oroz aqөpe †areдн thpo ìte tфe nem nitatma ñte nh eधoyab tzem－ coq zisen meponoc oroz ìtoүepwai nemay ben ī̄̄̄M ìte the menenca nal ì zanmonmen 5
 NEM ZANMOYÑ天ON EYOW MMADO oүOZ NIMHOL ETÒ己l Èpatoץ NEM NIKEMATOl $a \curlyvee \phi \omega T$
 mì̀loc rewprioc naqò己l Èpatq cabo入 baten 10 micळma Ǹte meqōc oroz naqpimi èpoq me
 ben mima èpe пccoma ̀̀miemhi ìbhty adata nape mima thpq ol ìnorwini oroz ì mike $\bar{B}$ ǸNAAOY Ǹte miàrioc rewprioc etxh ben 15






 Èboүn Èneqcoma etcmap $\omega$ оүt oүo己 act Èpog $2 \omega \mathrm{C}$ lCxEK ìmorroxc èbo入 Èпtнря
 ¿о入んc oүOZ пExe neqebiaik ìnoүephor xe tennaz† ben oymeemhi xe à $\phi \dagger$ wat èpoq Ǹmenōe oroc caxi niben ètagxotor naq qnaxokor naq èbo ìnà M̀mc由ma eeorab oroz naquew ceolnorqi 30


 NEM TIMONMEN wot me oroz ì фlom бicl
 м̀moc èmecht TE Nimictoc aE ह̀tarccotem ѐtcmh M̀חō̄̄ eqcaxi nem mimakapioc rewp－
 à piboù日in Èpon ben tai ànarkh oүOZ catotq aq̧ept ìse фtom oroz arxap èbod：Ǹse 10 NIxOCEM oүoZ aqضal Ǹve фрн èmeqpac† oroz nià̀loori aE ìte miàrioc rewprioc oroz $\lambda$ roinl ìca niorpoor araemor ì nōe

 к入нсіа і̀кесоп ben пוкосмос тнря оүод ̀̀ NIEүBlalk（sic）ìte mì̀rloc reoprioc wom Ṅ己ANCONAONION EYTALHOYT M̀MADO NEM ZAN－

 ìx oroz $a \gamma o ̀ \lambda q$ È†оспо $\lambda_{1 c}$ NEM mixWm NTE neqbici ercon oroz arximi ình etenory thpor ètaүEmton M̀moor ben mō oroz ne oyon oypomi de ae anapeac mcon me ${ }^{25}$ Ǹ ǸாCWMA M̀miàrioc rewprioc èboץn èmequi ечрашı м̀мдшळ оүод д̀ †полıс тнрс өшоү†



ஸ̀пıд̀рХнє̀пוскопос аввд өєо̀дшсוос оүо己

 ben mal èzoor po on ìnorot ète corz
 ìtercià e日oүав micoma eөoүab nem micnoq
 ben mitomoc egoyab ìse zanmhini nem
 rioc aqi f̀boגben tфE Kata mioraccaznl 10 ìte mō̄ oүo己 aqwaipi neveloc mictpath－入атнс oүoz aqфорк innenba入 ìfoкк $\lambda_{\text {нti－}}$ ג̀noc èbod oүoz aqeporaitq èbo $\lambda$ ben mi－ mad入ation oroz ìcetzemco ìn $\omega$ Ctantinoc ǸNoүpo ìntequebio oroz aqorown ìniek－ 15
 poor itte Niwtekwor oroz aqoүळNZ èbo $\lambda$ м̀mictarpoc oүoz aqtaxpo M̀miną† ìnop－ өодоzoc aqкот ì†anactacic ìte nōe ben
 космос тнря oүoz Ǹөoc on aqì Èborn Èm－

 PIOC NEM È入ENH TEGMAY NEM EYAOzİ̀ TEG－ CWNi oroZ à miàrioc reoprioc oronay èpog ${ }^{25}$ fol．166．oүoz aqtamog ben meècopi ình èteqnali－
 Ǹte miàrioc rewprioc ben †ocmo入ic e日be xE Nagol Nкoүxl ìmopt TE oroz aqaalq

oferkomion èzqtaoyoq ìse mimakapioc．
＠OTT ǸbHTG ǸSE NAI MHINI NEM NAI XOM ETOW Nal ETcbнoүt al кexwm xळpic фal Eү⿳亠二口欠刂 $\grave{M} \bar{\phi} \dagger$ NEM пEqMaptrpoc eөoүab mì̀－
 mì̀rioc rewprioc ị̀cor $\bar{K} \bar{\Gamma}$ ìmiàbot фар－
 ल̀mèzoor oүоح Nн тнроү ЀтаүЕрмартүрос ÈboגZITEN mì̀loc rewprloc oroz ìceìpl


 NEM miàrioc reoprioc ben ī̄̄̄M өbaki ình－ E日OYab thpor oүOZ iC NAl MEN ansotor nak（sic）Wa mal ma entam
 aYחOMENIN Èpoor ìxe miàrioc rewprioc
 $\Delta E$ ènitalo etбocl ètaqбitor ben niфноүì己iten mencothp līc inc cotem ae tnoy む̀ namenpat ình Ètainar Èpoor ben naba 20 nem nh etalcoemor ìnamawx ìnok mè̀a－
 ǹmimainort innorpo eeozocioc фа mipeqep－ фmeji ettalhort aqnar èorodнрi ben
 Èmiàrioc rewprioc ètaqì èbo入ben the ben orniwt Ǹ $\omega O$ oroz nape mìpXhàrreגoc mowl nemaq пE aqtaemco ìmimainort ñoypo eeozocioc zixen Teponoc ìnipwmeoc e日be se nape oүną＇eqtaxphoүt ìtaq 30
 te [ $\lambda$ ol] $]$ mon menenca $\overline{\text { K}}$ ìpomit icaen ètaqероүро оуое ачкшт і̀noүnıы† і̀меккднсіа fll. 167. ben фрал м̀mì̀rioc reढprioc oroz aqewort
 mì̀rioc rewprioc oroz aqoүшрп ìnca tamet-
 ne alòzl èpat $2 \omega$ te ben oymetatxom Ǹte
 cia egoyab ben фpan ì $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ nem mitrioc 10 гешргіос oroz ̀̀ niфү入опонос ер $\psi a \lambda i n$ кata mettomi oyoz nape moypo neman me
 oroz menenca epenzemci nem moypo nem пімнш тнря оүог д̀ поүро еркедеүім өроүшш 15 (sic) Èpon ìtmaptүpıス̀ Ǹte mì̀rıoc reaprioc
 ètemmar oyoz nanficmh me ben oyxapog
 eqxa ìmoc xe m̀mon фн etònt M̀mok ben 20 nimaptrpoc thpor oүae ìne ofon womi

 тнддthc Nem mièma[p]xoc nem orpo (sic)
 ̀̀mal косmoc nem moүaziòma nem toymetpamaò oyoz aymor zixen фрan ìmenōe
 tianoc mìnomoc oyoz ne aqбici ìnal thpor ìve пal maptrpoc eeoyab $\phi$ al oүoz ètankhn 30
enìp ìtcynazıc e日oyab oyoz èta poyal $\omega \omega \mathrm{\omega l}$ גNipı ìmi $\lambda$ YXNIKON NEM חOץpo anenkot
 mкeorpo ad入a naqenkot neman eycon ben
 e日be eta miàriacmoc womi ìnoүèzoor ìca－ baton eta mèsope aE womi anipl ntcr－ nazic ñte mièxope кata фн етерпрепl oүǫ AN† Ǹmİ̀MHN ANZEMCl oYOZ ANCAXI ǸNL－ METNIळ† ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ oyoe naq［i］NEMAN ǸXE 10 поүро oroz ̀̀ oүal ben neniof ìmicкопос arôq ben oүòmtacia èmowi ètфe oүoz

 ainar èpoi on mexaq ．．．חemeo ìmieponoc 15
 өbaǹөba eracoc ètтpiac eөoүab thpor er－
 oroz nartòor naq oroz narcmor èpog oץOZ NAYEPÈtin ǸNOYÈthMA MENENCWC AYÒ己l 20




 Ǹnoүb пе ѐpe $\bar{z}$ ìx

 eqcebtot ben zanchqi nem zanzomion nem ¿ANटBHOYì Ǹnoүpo ג̀ח入

 M̀MOG NEM CAMNAI M̀mOG OYOZ aINAY ÈNH еөоүав тнроү еүЕрпроскүNin м̀mog al[nar] גE aIt NIM TE OYOZ aICOMC caoүinam M̀mol ainar
 м̀mоч і̀ фрн† ǸNoүarre入oc Ñte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ oүoz nąEрфорIn ìnorxגom Ñnoүpo nem oraebco M̀mon a $\lambda_{\mathrm{l}}$ ben nimetorpoor ìte tikocmoc 10 ònt M̀mOC oүOZ Èpe oүळBWt ìnoyb ben tequix innoyinam oroz nape meqzo ${ }^{1}$ mea ìpawi oroz Èpe orniw† innwor к $\omega \dagger$ Èpoq oүǫ al†zo غ̀pog eixw м̀moc xe malळt



 necwor ìte menorpo ìm menōc ite mīe oYOZ ben mxinepegre nat nhl alpa@l xe 20 alxem пapphcià nąpaq oुoz mexhi naq xe
 Nемпыа і̀пекаспасмос еөоүав ††ৃo غ̀рок gina ñtektamol de nim me mai nidt innorpo
 KYNin M̀moq oroz Ǹooq aE mimakapioc aq-
 fol. 169. ṄTEKCOYEN $\phi \lambda 1 \omega \lambda$ †NOY TEXHI NAQ XE EINA $\omega$ -

[^40]

COYEN фAl ìnaw ìph† ̀̀ malळt M̀minar èpoq ènea èbh $\begin{gathered}\text { ètnor aqeporo mexaq nhl }\end{gathered}$
 днt eebe nh ètakepmedetan rimwoy ben пекднt ìcaq ben †ekкגнcià eebe miàrioc rewprioc mimenpit ìte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ пוсотп M̀map－ trpoc xe egбocl ènh eөoyab thpor катa mCaxi ìmencothp èmiah $\psi \psi^{\prime} X_{h}$ miben eenaì
 wape norabноүi thpor oүळNд èboд ben 10 oүminaric ìnत̄̃tikon oroz wac Èbod Ǹneqba入 Ǹchor NIben èpe neqחpazic

 חawinl ali èbo入ben mal косmoc aqait－ 15 enemtiga ben teqmetaraooc aqent eboun èteqпo $\lambda_{\text {ic }}$ oүoz aiepee $\omega$ pin ì $\phi a i$ tnoy tek－
 Èpe $\bar{Z}$ Ǹx





 ben nameүì me［xe］ic zhחTe †めhめ nemaq ben пitalò oroz aitazno ìmiepпроскүNin M̀moq oүoz mal pht ben orcorcor ìoүळt à фн


nHl $x \in$ micout marde e日be or ofn ñtek－ $\omega \omega \Pi$ ben miacmacmoc ìmiñtikon кata mioץ－


 ben †metmaptrpoc nem †metmoүnaxoc еүсоп ачтамоq èmoүącąNl ìte חōc


 г心 їфрн† Ǹminio† rewprioc غ̀miah ben
 ÈtEMMAY Ǹ $\theta O G$ ZITEN ZANKEAEBIN NEM ZAN－ MAXI NEM ZANBAWOYP NEM ZANIGT NEM

 menplt de nane oycom ìnoycot an inte


 MONH ÈtAICOTEM $\Delta E$ ÈNAI Al†metanià Ǹml－

 оүог alzшג ша пוмдртүрос сатот alep－
 גomon $\grave{\omega}$ mimanecoor ìte mर्X ètenzot taxpe пeкдht xe M̀mon фн etònt M̀mok Ǹөoc miàrioc reoprioc ben nimaptrpoc
 CAXI NEMHI ̀̀ mimatol Ǹte $\bar{\phi} \dagger$ mì̀rıoc rewp－ 30

170 ПIEГкळMION ÈAqTAOYOG ǸSE ПIMAKApIOC．
rioc ì eqapol（sic）Èpe пeqzo zlaktin Nnoү－



 $\triangle E$ KĒ NEM $\vec{E}$ NNÀBOT watEKì wapol ÈTAl по $\lambda_{1 c}$ EөOY Y nor ben toүnor èboגben mizopama moүpo
 Ǹmientcкопос Eqol ìnoү

 غ̀poq ìve пеqднт aqx è èpor ìfontacià
 oүoz artwor і̀ $\bar{\phi} \nmid$ nem пimaptrpoc eөoүab 15 mìrloc rewprioc oүoz ì noүpo eporò חExaq aE ben［ml］èzoor èta mōc taemcol zixen
 ainar ben naba ìpeq［ep］nobi èmì̀rioc rewp－ rioc ètaqi èbohben tфe eqtaluort ènezeo 20 fol．171．Èpe oyon orkontapion ìnoyb ben teqxix Ǹnoyinam èpe miapxharredoc mowl nemaq oүO己 alnay èoүбрнாt Ǹnoүb tol èxen teqà Èpe $\bar{z}$ ìx入om tol èxen teqade oroz naqep－
 oroz aqì wapor eqmez ìpacl aqגMONı M̀mot oroz aqtaemcol zixen teponoc ìtmetorpo oүо己 Ѐpe oүmhळ ben nh etemmana ben mi－ страterma epeeoupin m̀mog ìzo ore（sic ${ }^{1}$ ）

[^41]20 oroz ainar èpoq ìnecon ben teqek－
 $\psi \gamma$ Xh ANOK $2 E$ ETAICOTEM ÈNAI AICMOY ÈTAOCC IfC NEM NH E日OYab M̀maptrpoc Ǹtaq ME－ nenca nal ì mienickonoc ètfmmar we èteq－ 5
 фрAN $\dot{M} \bar{\phi}+$ nem miàrioc reoprioc oyoc aqep－ ariazin m̀moc ìnegrix inmateqi èbod ben coma ne oral awq Te èbod ben mitit nemic－ копос ѐtarewort ben nirea（sic）oroz aqep－ 10 OE і̀ромп Ǹmicкотос оүOZ aqENкоt ben по̄С еqXh $\overline{\mathrm{p} i \bar{H}} \dot{\mathrm{~N}}[\mathrm{POM}] \mathrm{mi}$ ic Nal MEN ANXOTOY N $\omega$［TEN］$\dot{\omega}$ NAMENPA $\dagger$ ìcNhor غ̀bo $\lambda$ ben Ni－
 Ñte †rom miniot innae rioc фal etoүepgal naq ì фоoү ben Пוкосмос


 xe ò namenpat etcmapoort ben mōc ewcon 20 ÈANÈMI bEN oYME日MHI XE MIÀrioc rewprioc bent èboyn $\phi+$ ìtal be thpc oroz oyon－ TEq паррнсі̀̀ M̀mar Èz $\omega \lambda$ Ł̀born M̀memeo ìttpiac eөoүab ìchor niben èбוzmot èxen oyon niben $\lambda^{\prime}$ oimon mapenxan ajn M̀mpoc－ 25 татнс Ѐво入дiten †àramн èboүn èborn（sic） Ènencnhor į̀hKi nem niolemmoor mapen－
 NAN Thpor $̀$ N NAMEN［pa† è $\theta$ ］pe miàrioc re－

 ǸTEqX $\omega$ NAN ÈBOX ǸNENNOBI OYOZ ǸTEqCMOY èm［日］$\omega 0 \gamma \dagger$ èborn Ǹte men $\lambda$ aOc nikoysi nem
 nitapeenoc oroz on ìteqcmor ì $\phi$ हो Ètaq－


 Ǹ̀̀araөoc（sic）NEM minत̄a eөoyab ìpeq－ tanbo oүOZ ǸOMOOYCloc NEMAY tNoY NEM 10
 ג̀MHN
fol． 172 obverse．

$$
\text { f ben חpan inten }{ }^{1}
$$



 NNENMAINOY† ìCNHOY M̀MAI
аГaПE आIaIAKON ПETpOC ENE

 èborn È†akià Ǹ Nк $\lambda_{\text {нcià ète ．}}$ mixah $\boldsymbol{N}$ тe †xeфpone b
EYळENEPфMEYi NWOY NEM Noriot
††zo èbon niben eenacow ìmbtq iè nh
E日NACWTEM Èpoq ìtovxoc se NH ET ON［2］（？） ǸTんOY ǸTE חŌC EPTEqNal ǸNIW† NEM［AY］
${ }^{1}$ ）This and the following 17 lines are written below the last lines of the text．

#  ton ìorభixh teqpoebor ben kenq NENIO† E日OYAB AYPA［LAM NEM ICAAK］ NEM $1 \lambda[\mathrm{~K} \omega \mathrm{~B}]$ 

fol． 172 reverse．
 Ǹ̀̀ $[\text { r } \boldsymbol{\lambda} \theta \boldsymbol{O} \mathbf{c}]^{1}$
Th epe neqazop mez ìnal nem metwenzht חh ETX．．．．．．．． COMC ǸChor miben ìca omeadnia ìnlpeqepnobl
ben ke eढn eөnhor mō̃ ekebl ìno $\psi \psi \gamma X h$ ènıtomoc ìte пемton xe ìnook epe חерøiøı nin（？）al
 nem m＠hpi nem minñ хроnon maptypo $\overline{\mathbf{x}} \overline{\bar{\sigma}}$ ．
${ }^{1}$ ）These lines are written in the middle of the page．

## FRagMents 0f a SaHIDIC VERSION

OF THE

MARTYRDOM OF SAINT GE0RGE.

## Fragment A. [Codex Borgianus CLII.]



















 епкосмос ѐnoүaM ìnetcopì (sic) thpor $N \lambda^{2}{ }^{20}$
${ }^{1}$ ) For the memphitic version of this fragment see page 8 , line 15.
$\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 9.
 mex̄c zekac eүèofon naï. ìtepeqnar ae




 ìternor a пmoô ànax由pel naq èneqma




 miñ̀coc aqoүezcaze ñ íl mppo etpersi

 ae ǹtepeqw.
 eqxipa ìzñchqe etme aimecht ae дñборtene. eyshp etro c̀nar eyobit Èzoyn Èpoq. 20 пррро ae aqoүezcazne etperntỳ èzoдzì пеøteko ǹcexity èmmà ètepe mmañгanon
 Ètma Ètepe t̀mantanon ìzhtc̀ं aqnar Èmetpoxac ete ìmañranon me eqxipa ìchqe $25^{5}$
 c̀nar. EYÒb̀̀ Èzorn Èpoq. aqsooc Ǹternoy ѐрaí ǹzhty xe name ìtnaoysai an èbod-



 tM̀нte ì $\lambda_{1 c}$ thc c̀nar. ìtepeqxe naï ae. aqqEi Ǹneqbad ezpaï etme ìnazpì ìxoeic.




 toץaAb ètmton M̀moq ¿Ǹ netoyadb. Hete 10


 no̧or. TENTAGMEZ NEKスOode M̀mor ìzwor.

 poov eñ oүmawe mentaqoroe ĩztc̀ ìtìapoenoc ètoradb mapıa nee ìtagorawc. èbod
 Ǹtekmìtnoyte. tenor 6e maxoelc ìmoy 20

 (sic)• еткште غ̀poï• xe пekpan za èoov wa


 M̀me入oc me

[^42] xe mì kenoүte ìve M̀mamo $\lambda \lambda \omega{ }^{\prime} \cdot$ mì п¿epмнс mì ìzerc. mì cкamanṫpoc mì фaictoc MǸ erpakaүc naï Èto np̀po èsM поүǸळOMǸt

 ѐвод дітоотоү. еqton бe ic mentayctarpor ìmog І̀noyte intecoprioc maï ñtaymoorty

 ̀̀бl педракшn ètzm t̀noүn. aqoүezcazne etpeynoyse inneqкeec. eгpaï eүwhï èmì

 Èpoq Ǹo èzn tà̀̀me. e ne a tnay rap mimapicton
 ѐtapicton. acळume ae ¿Ǹ teץnoy ètmimar.

 Ǹtoүelì (sic) noein • ìte eatacca toorn fepai page 18. Na MHNTH (sic) M̀mąe' ene ì Ìxoetc rap el ème-
col. II.
 хероүвім ачагєратч гаті̀ т̀тапро і̀і̀ळні.
 Wprioc èzofn èneyèphr. eneirh ${ }^{1}$ aqxooc ain eqònz de ìtnaoyxal an èbodem meimantanon. xekac eqèmicteyè se ofì[б́om]ìmnoүte.

[^43]ETOYNEC NETM[MOOYT $]^{1}$ MǸǸCA TPEYMOY. TXOELC $\Delta E$ ī mexaq naq xe rewprioc tolx ìtacmatacce














 $\omega \omega \overline{\mathrm{B}}$ Ǹб пепетоүаab rewprioc mexay xe え̀NOK TE REWPRLOC HENTATETNOAATỲ ZǸ 20 page 20. teqmete eebe or tetìnnoбne $\sigma$ M̀̇̀pan M̀manoүte mentaqtamiò ìṫme min t̀kaz min net-


 NETMOOYT AqTICTEYÈ ǸTOQ MǸ TEqAAziC
${ }^{1}$ ) A later hand has written on the margin the Arabic equiسَرقوا ; سalent of this word
${ }^{2}$ ) Memphitic version, p. 13.
 zooy èteǹmar eynap maab 廿ic ǹwe emc－

 غ̀вод ஸ̀бl teץmaptrpià añ orzomo入orià èna－ noyc ìcoy menth mimebot M̀mp arxi ìner－ клом• аувitor еппарадicoc 2 N оүеірннн． arò cetobe èman ìnon nel peqp̀nobe ìnaepì пеnр̀po пех̄̄．
Mñ̀nca naï aqkedeye ǹбı aadid̀noc ete me aparen etzì tnoyn te etpeyeine naq
 cazne etpeyeine ǹoүб $\lambda_{\text {of }}$ mitenite－nceato 15
 ǹcenoyse èpoc ǹoytąit zapoc wantec－




 ǹceoraçi ezpai èxì teqàme ǹceopx̀ M̀moq．


 bacanoc．añ oymìtacoùpe Èpe mone oqt̀ Èxì teqàme wa пeqmok̃．aqкe入eүè etpe $\gamma$－

[^44]
 nąmet èboizǸ nel bacanoc. minnca naï

 Èpoc ìzǸEIBT EYఱOÏ MǸ ZENOIME EYWOÏ.

 mañranon. zんcte ìte neqmedoc etzlzofn
 ae za †кebacanoc (sic) zì oүmntxowpe. aqkepage 22. col. II.
 anca入icke ̀̀̀̀ca ìtegìntbp̀pe. a mxoeic aE ơòñ̀ èpoq ¿Ǹ tevan ètìmar mexaq naq ${ }^{15}$




 [MǸ TEK] $\psi \gamma X h$ TE. TEKMAрtYpià rap na-




 mexaq naq ìбl חppo marnentioc ae rewprioc

[^45]
 te• mì taptemic tìnar nǸnorte thpor tna－ え̀ळવ̀ mexaq ì $\sigma$ Marnentioc XE EIC ¿HÀTE 5 cezazthn ìбl mentaqte ìeponoc ayou moүà поүえ̀ ǸNE日ponoc EqTHб حǸ حENTOбE ǸWE．






 ofata ae name ettaìhy rewprioc aqк $\omega \lambda \grave{\text { x }} 15$


 M̀mnar ìtaqt page 24．ìternor ̀̀ mmìt己ITǸ TбOM MIחǸOYTE．À NTOÒбE Ǹ $\omega$ E EINOYNE

 peqnar aE ì $\sigma$ t mp̀po mexay de ìtì or noб
 текбом ѐво $\lambda^{1}$ і̀днтоү．гешргіод $2 \omega \omega$ †coorn
 тגMIO NOYN［0б］ǸBA

[^46]teqmite nceata in $\omega$ ．．．．．cnar avo ${ }^{1}$ ．te

miñ̀coc ae on agorezcazne etpereine nor－ noб ìxadxion（sic）neenor re eepaï èpog ウ̆̀me 5


 naï etcacte ea mexadxion（sic）armot

 etequoon ìzнtq［аүтame пр̀po xe ̀̀ mita порос рокд мптнря ачоүагсадne ncetomся
 SEKAC ǸNE NEXPICTIÀNOC $\mathcal{Z E}$ Èpoq ǸCEqì 15 èbod дへ̀ neqme入oc ncec̀mine noymaptypion غ̀poq．еүвнк $\Delta E$ etame пр̀po aүnoб $a E$

 fl ÈחECht．MǸ neqarreגoc èxì TEXA入XiOn 20 page 26 ．（sic）Eqxa ìmoc xe ìnok ${ }^{3}$ пе пnoute ìtaq－
col．I． toүnec $\lambda a z \lambda p o c . ~ E ̀ b o \lambda ~ z i ̀ ~ n e t m o o r t . ~ N ̀ t o k ~$




${ }^{1}$ ）The page ends here．${ }^{2}$ ）The words enclosed by lirackets have been written on the margin by a later hand．
${ }^{3}$ ）Memphitic version，p．17，l． 4.
ǹб́ тмартүpoc etoyaab rewprloc. zec
 mese t̀zoeic nay ae reoprioc ofǹ ofnoб


 ісдак мі̀ їакше пакднромомос бо̆бом аүо̀

 miñ̀coc ae on netazepator etcaete da to
 aүtame пр̀po de reoprioc mentaknosí èmeхадкıon eic zhìte tenoy eqtcbo ¿ñ tíoдıc.

page? peoprioc tamoq èpog aqбine iñ̀noyb eүкн еграї aqsitor Ѐzoүn ѐптопос. проме ae ìtagopí ìmoys ìtepe madimonion kataq

 ìmeqnobe ìmemto èboд м̀oyon nim д̀ troүte geneethq eapog aqnes matimonion èbod ñztq. ittepe mopaaí ae wome naq meataq nteqcaime de aiphobe èmofte mitcarioc reoprioc tenor бe teopn ìtebok èmenhì 25 ǹtecine inñoyb ìmt[omo]c. man ${ }^{2}$
page?
col. II.
K $\omega \mathrm{N}$

1) The page ends here.
${ }^{2}$ ) The column ends here.
nobe
Naq Ńб TEqCCIME XE xingitcoñcaq arpome


 aү⿳亠二口丿 גї入o einar èpoq．проme aE aqeime
 ǸtM TnOүTE ÈxM חEZMOT ìtaqtazog MǸ 日E



page ？ col．I．

$$
[\omega \Pi] н р е
$$


 thpor etbe ǹбom etwoor inzhtq．netwane


 areine nay izanampon．zoine artamio ìzin－ ziкоn ìnoүb aytazoor ．．．．．．пеqtomoc
 zenkymedion min eneyatredion eypitmeeve
 sizmot eгрaï èswoy innazp⿳亠二口丿 tinoүte．aүò
 naq eqxa m̀moc xe alopk̀ ѝmoï ѝmin д̀moï．


 bон̀өeı Èpoï. †nanazmor Èboג дM mıрacmoc NIM• MǸ ̇̀NAГKh NIM FIC NAÏ MEN AǸxoor
 ìvYnatoc menta mnoyte †taEiò naq è
 beyf ępaï èxcn ìnazpì nentakmepity

 M̈חEqNa• MǸ TEqàratt zl oүcom. Nप̀ql M̀maץ
 neppoor Mì nezorcià mì napxown MǸ neкрітнс• ЀtapXeiexan. ng̀a
 OEID NELPHNIKON XE TNCOOYN XE OYÑOOM
 mì tmìtmaïpome ìmensoeic íc mex̄ $\overline{\mathrm{C}}$ maï






 mnoүte zazamhn (sic) . . . . . . . ī mita col. II. $p$ ?



 коү $\lambda_{b a n}$ д̀moxळpion gmin manoc de і̀toq

 кас ѐpe педгioc reoprioc naxizmot èsog

 кдноос мі̀ netoүaдв тнроу дд̀ пкедion 10 етлни [гдмнн].

## Fragment B.














 erso ìmoc se ò menmepit ineiot ettaeihy





${ }^{1}$ ) Memphitic version, p. 24, 1. 24.
$\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memplitic version, p. 25.
cor ìбl neppoor. èmorse Èbod लोmcoma
 patioc miǹ alanaciàploc mìn manìpiànoc nte-
 м̀moc aе д̀mon ¿йхрістід̀noc паррнсіа. прро 5


 aүò ì khradioc etpernosig enkenikion neqmiwe min neghpion ayò ittelze arawk èbod 10 Ǹtermaptypià eñ oycomodorià èmanofc ウiǹnar ìstiqite ìcorylic ìmebot mapìzot д̀̀ оүеlрнnh ìte пnoүte zamhn. ${ }^{1}$ eita mìल̄̄̈. ǹca naï ̀̀ пѝpo moүte emearioc remprioc mesay nay de we maxoeic пín min ittal of- 15 soft yic ìnoүte ayò tapthmic t̀may iñ̀noүte t+co ѐpok nee norøupe ìmepit. amor ${ }^{2}$ бe tenoyò maghpe rewprioc ì̀ cot̀ cot


 èpe net gade tow wa moor eic co ìpomme
 mint ì ǹcom rimelcotì Ènel wase etzodo
 an xe t̀renoc innexpictiànoc meye wmoor-
${ }^{1}$ ) At the foot of this page, under the second column, is written in smaller letters $\because$ ПMECZ $\bar{\lambda}$ NCOT Ǹ $\omega \underset{\sim}{\omega}:$
$\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 26.
tor ènez ajad èmaróm ertorbe ǹmaxe
 ìmol zì zentodarià tnatade oycia ezpai-
$\overline{\text { М. }}$. col. I.

 aqnosè ìcabod mimog equse mimoc se mente íradı入aloc cynheì̀ ìtmine ètimel èzì teyàme eimhtel ìtatade oycla eqpaíñopti ìneкnoүte. oүezcazne бe etpeүacфдаıze ìmol. enge. emel dh ̀̀ mezoor orei ne arò 10
 col. II. естооүѐ èpe timhøe thpy coove ìnok aE гшшт ìtatade oүcì̀ eqpaï ìǹnoyte. mexay





 ตa т

 me пnoүб ìnoүte ìөe і̀mennoүte ìtok пe пnоүte ètelpe ìnegпthe mayady ayò on ae azpoor nezenoc arsice ǹzht andaoc (sic) 25 medetan ǹzentetwoyeit araz epator inбi
 eүmañor $\omega$ t è̀ o orbe tixoeic men meq $\overline{x p} \bar{c} \cdot$ nte-
$\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 27.
 мัПटamhn. mexac naq ìб tр́p tpià xe maxoeic rewprioc nim ne neippoor ǹtaץxice ǹ̨ht hे NIM NE nel apxon ìtarmedeta ìzentetworelt ayò on tamoì xe 5 NIM TE חE $\overline{X p} \bar{c}$ avò ànok †nacんtì èpoq. ̀̀ ппетоүaAB aE rewprioc oү




 waAp èpe zenmort mì zenneypon morp


 naw ìze $̀$ ̀ t
 Ǹte mxOEIC MH oүǸбOM ÈEIME XE Ǹtaqtami
 èeime èteynoy ètepe ìnoyte nawine ǹca








[^47]maxofic †orcou èeime de ñta mrofic el èbo $\lambda$－
 reOprioc xe k̀mel $\Delta H$ aqnay Xe a tolkoүmenh


 ofn Ǹnoyte ¿Ǹдaïmonion ne t texe ìmetor－ aAb reoprioc xe èze．mesac naq xe ìta




 $\bar{N} \bar{B}$. Eapai è̀ǹ nlxalporbin orònck nan èbo $\lambda$ Aү⿳亠二口丿 ON EqXO M̀MOC XE MATOүNEC TEKбOM 15 Nர̀ El ÈtOYXON．HA入In ON XE EGNHY ÈחECht Ǹ $\theta E$ NOYZwor ÈxǸ orcopt ète t̀mapeenoc





 nac ìбl חitetoץaab rewprioc ae cotì ò




[^48]


 c(l. I. a AB rewprioc xe micterè èmentarc̀tarpor 5
 copi ì aגÏmonion mexac ae naq xe †mi-


 Mìmxoelc el eqpaï èx


 mape пaconc̀ zon èzorn èpok. mape пataelo 15

 2E








 M̀moc xe coove thptì Ǹtetì el Ñtetñnay


ѐПерте neqtaie өүcià eqpaï м̀maпо $\lambda \lambda \omega n$.

 èbod. acel ìteynor ètimar èpe t̀bo ǹtec-

 mentaqtipe netmoort tworn aqtpe ìm $\lambda \lambda^{\lambda} E$

 тоүебр ѐПaнı aq'pe пanoүc xı oүòein èpoï aïcoүǹ і̀noүte ǹtaqtamoï. mentagmoүe ìtaitpaחEZA ÈBOAZǸ え̀гдөON NIM. HENTAY twitte col. II. M̀rtaiàboגoc mǸ neqaaimon xe mìñca naï


 ג̀noc. і̀ாETOץAAB AE REOprioc aqcobe חexaq



$\bar{N} \overline{5}$. col. I.
 пеntayporò ein enet aM 亢̀kame tworn èzpaï






[^49] ccl. II. M̀петоү $\omega t$ папо $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$












 $\Delta \omega \lambda O N$. HESAY NAY XE $\sigma \omega$ è re $\omega$ prioc tav $\omega$
 col. II. HEXAY NAq Ǹ


 tamiò ǹorpळme кata meqeine mì teqzikon. anon ae intepen p̀sacizht ì mnoүte ownt̀





[^50] пma ÈtM̀mar ìtì д̀matan ìpome zì ormnt̀aпістос• ñoүò af epouan поүннв ка оүадlво入
 Èneine èzorn èmeqzit ìnetemedue etpe- 5




 †ஜоmo入orel nak xe ène or ìtaï èzoүcla


 col. I. MONON qI Èpok neknar Èteka Ymopì̀' ìteknor 15
 Пммартүос мппапо $\lambda \lambda \omega \mathrm{N}$ Хе амоү....... к NaK èmecht emnoyn wa mezoor Mimnoб ìzat


 ѐдоүн Ѐперпе ачморя епгнт ो̀мднраклнс



 ìtepornar emtako ìneynorte aүàmazte


[^51]亏. aүENTप̀ Èpatq inneppoor arsc èpoor NNENcol. I. tarwome thpor ñneynorte ìzoүò aE NEN-

 Mн м̀meксмǸ tc̀n.... ö̈ ètade orcia ezpaï 5
 erciànar ępaï• ak . . . . ama akfipe... ì̃en¿BHYE ǸTMENE ṄCOOYN AN XE TEKCNOQ col. II. Ǹnaбix. mexaq aE naq Ǹбi reoprioc xe anok rap ìnoften taï ze èzoor aïorowt nar. 10
 anìne naï Èmeï ma M̀mamo $\lambda \lambda \omega N$ tat[a $\lambda e]$ [ $\theta \gamma]$ cià naq ępaï епекм̀то Ѐво $\lambda$; пехе пр̀po

 TZMOT EIT. . PTח M̀mar Ǹ $\omega N Z \cdot$ חEXAq NAq Ǹбı.

TRanslation.

## IN THE NAME OF GOD.

The Martyrdom of Saint George ${ }^{1}$, the valiant martyr of our [1] L.ord Jesus Christ, who completed his strife on the 23rd of the month Pharmuthi ${ }^{2}$, in the peace of God, Amen.

Now in times of old there arose a severe and terrible storm, and a great and mighty storm and persecution came upon the Church. In all places the governors had gone astray, and they dragged the preachers of the truth to the altars of the idols, and compelled them all to offer sacrifices to devilish idols. Thus also did the governor Dadianus ${ }^{3}$, who had acquired dominion and had obtained the rule over the four quarters of the earth. When Dadianus had become chief, he sat upon the tribune, and wrote edicts to be proclaimed throughout the whole world; and these are the things that were written in them. "Inasmuch

[^52]as a rumour has come to my ears that He to whom Mary gave birth is the God who is alone to be worshipped, and that Apollo and Poseidon and Hermes and Astarte and Zeus and Ezabel ${ }^{1}$ (sic) and Uranus and Scamandros and the other gods are not to be [2] worshipped at all, \|| but that Jesus Christ whom the Jews slew is to be worshipped,-I, therefore, write to every place, and to the governors of every land, and to all rulers under the authority of my government to come to me speedily that they may know the decision of my power." ${ }^{2}$ Then seventy ${ }^{3}$ governors from all parts of the world were gathered together there with so great and mighty a multitude, that the land could not contain them for their number.4. And Dadianus the governor sat upon the tribune and made them bring forth all the instruments of the torture chamber and lay them before him; and these were they. The brazen bed, the bone smashing choppers, the iron rods (?), the wheels with knives fixed to them, the wooden horses, the wooden

[^53]g.oves, the iron gloves, the tongue slitting knives, the tools for drawing out the teeth, the iron bone borers, the sharp saws and other implements of cruel torture. ${ }^{1}$ And Dadianus swore an oath, saying, "If I find any people of doubtful mind and refusing to vorship the gods, I will reverse the commands of my fathers and will torture them with bitter sufferings, I will break in the towers of their hearts, I will smash their heads, I will cut out their brains with sharp knives, I will saw off their shin bones, J. will tear open their bodies, and I will cut off their limbs from their bodies." When the multitude heard these things they feared the tortures greatly, and those who wished to become martyrs [refrained] when they considered the numbers \|| of tortures which [3] they ran the risk of suffering; and three whole years went by without any one daring to say, "I am a Christian".

Now there was a young man whose name was George, the sun of truth and the glorious star betwixt heaven and earth ${ }^{2}$; he was a tribune in the imperial army ${ }^{3}$, and came from Cappadocia. And when he had served his time as tribune and acquired much wealth, he came to the governor Dadianus and wished to be made a count by him. When Saint George had come to the city and saw the frenzied idolatry of the governors and that they had forsaken God, he straightway decided to give up his rank of tribune, saying, "I will become a soldier of my Lord Jesus Christ the King of heaven." And when he had distributed all his wealth and given what he had to the poor, he rushed into the presence of the governors and cried out, saying, "Cease your frenzy, O governors, and proclaim not to be gods the things which are not gods; let the gods who have not made heaven and earth perish! As for me, I will worship one God, the

[^54]Father of our Lord Jesus Christ and the Holy Spirit." The dragon ${ }^{1}$ looked at him, and said, "Every person who has gone forth from the benevolent guidance of the gods perishes, and as for us, we worship things which are beneath [the heavens], for the godsFire and Sun appear to us as mighty beings; ${ }^{2}$ know now that thou hast not only despised us, ${ }^{3}$ but thou hast also despised the righteous gods. [4] Offer sacrifice then to the \| gods and to Apollo ${ }^{4}$ who is the saviour of the whole world, and be convinced that the gods whom thou humblest know those who honour and obey them, and know how to punish those who disobey them. And now, tell me from whence thou comest? what is thy name? and for what purpose hast thou come hither?" Saint George answered, and said, "The chief name which I bear is 'Christian', I am by birth a Cappadocian, I was a soldier in a famous company, and I performed my duties of tribune satisfactorily in Palestine where it served. Who are the gods whom thou wouldst force me to worship, O king?" The governor said to him, "I desire thee to worship Apollo who hung out the heavens, and Poseidon ${ }^{5}$ who made fast the earth." Saint George answered and said, "Neither for thy sake, O evil dragon, nor for that of the governors thy companions will I speak about the righteous ones and thy dead god, but for the sake of these multitudes here present. Whom wouldst thou compel me to worship, $O$ king? Peter the chosen one ofthe Apostles, or Apollo who corrupts the whole world? To which of these wouldst thou have me offer sacrifice? to Elijah the Tishbite who was an angel [5] upon earth and who walked upon earth and was taken \|up to the gates of heaven, or to Scamandros the sorcerer who worked enchantments by fire and who led many people astray, who com-

[^55]mitted adultery with Timetia (Demeter?), who begat Saar and Sarphat the ophani of the warrior of the city of Pontus, whose deeds were evil and who were cast into the abyss of the sea? 1 Toll me, O king, to which of these wouldst thou give judgment? to Samuel who prayed to God, or to Poseidon the destroyer of the ships of the sea? to Antaeus and Herakles ${ }^{2}$, or to those of the Martyrs and Prophets who wear crowns? Tell me, O king, to which of these wouldst thou give judgment? to Jezebel the slayer of the prophets or to Mary the Virgin the mother of my Lord Jesus Christ? Be ashamed, O king, for the things which thou worshippest are not gods, but deaf idols."

When Saint George had said these things, the governor was greatly enraged and commanded them to hang him upon the wooden horse ${ }^{3}$, and to torture him until his bowels flowed out upon the ground. After these things four quaternions of soldiers
${ }^{1}$ I have not been able to trace what the myth is which is referred to here. In the encomium by Theodotus of Ancyra cap $\boldsymbol{C} \phi \mathbf{1} \mathrm{N}$ takes the place
 CApAфIN is a corruption of Serapis. The Syriac has wat.
 asocu 2 'And know that Apollo measured the heavens, that Herakles established the foundations of the earth, and that Serapis and Poseidon brided the sea that it might not pass over its boundary.' The Arabic version in A paraphases this obscure passage and does not help us. It reads


الرديه غرقو فـ غهق البحكر.
${ }^{2}$ Arab. انطوس واركلسى. Antaeus ('Avtaîos), the son of Poseidon and 're, was invincible as long as he touched the earth. Herakles discovered the ecret of his strength and lifted him up from the earth and crushed him in he air.
${ }^{3}$ Arab. 8 \% ung upon the cross and scraped". In the pictures of this method of torturing Saint George depicted in Brit. Mus. MS. Or. 713. fol. 23a, two Y shaped pieces of wood are sunk into the ground and across these is laid a stout pole. Ropes are tied round the neck and under the arms of the saint, and he is suspended from the cross pole, and men are shown standing in front of him and scraping him with iron scrapers.
laid him out and beat him with leather whips until the flesh of his body was torn in shreds; and they sprinkled salt upon him. And they brought hair sacks with which to excoriate his body until his blood ran like water; but he was patient under these sufferings.

And again Dadianus commanded, and they brought for him [6] iron boots with holes bored \|i in them, and they drove nails into the soles of his feet through the boots, and his blood flowed out like water; but he endured patiently as if they were not torturing him at all. After these things Dadianus made them build a high platform ${ }^{1}$, and bring sixty very sharp stakes and lacerate the flesh of the righteous man with them. Then he commanded and they brought him down from the platform, and cast him into a cauldron of water and boiled him. And the soldiers beat his head with iron nails until they broke in the skull, and his brains poured out through his mouth white as milk; and his whole body was congealed with blood like lead. Then Dadianus commanded and they brought part of a pillar, and eight men rolled it along and laid it upon his belly, and he made them tie it to the saint and leave him until he decided what to do to him.

And it came to pass that during that night the Lord appeared to Saint George, and said to him, "Be strong and of good cheer, beloved George, for I will strengthen thee to bear all these sufferings which they have brought upon thee. And I swear by Myself, and by the holy angels, that among those born of women nq one has arisen greater than John the Baptist, and that after thee there shall arise none like unto thee; for behold, I have made thee lord over these seventy governors, and whatsoever thou sayest shall happen unto them. Thou shalt die three times ${ }^{2}$, and I will raise thee up again, but after the fourth [7] time, I Myself will come upon a cloud, and will take thee away to

[^56]th: place of safe keeping which I have prepared for thee for thy holy dwelling; be strong and fear not, for I am with thee." And when He had embraced him He went up to heaven with His holy angels in great glory.

When it was morning the governor commanded, and they brought him before the tribune. Now Saint George was singing a Psalm, saying, "O God, hasten thou to my help, hasten thou to my defence. ${ }^{1 "}$ When he had come to the tribune ${ }^{2}$, he cried ou.t, saying, "O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ have come to thee and thy stone Apollo." And they laid hold of him and tiod him with four leather straps, and beat him with leather whips upon his back and belly; and they cast him back again into prison. And Dadianus the governor wrote a letter in which he thus said, "I write to the whole world, greeting. Let any enchanter or magician who can put an end to the magic of this Christian come hither to me, and I will give him much wealth and any territory that he shall ask for, and he shall be second in the kingdom." When this letter had been sent throughout the whole world, behold a man appeared whose name was Athanasius, and he came to the governor and said, "O king, live for ever! There is nothing which I am not able to perform in thy presence." The governor rejoiced, and said, "What sign wilt thou work before me that I may know that thou art able to put an end to the magic of the Christians?" Athanasius answered and said, "Let them bring me an ox." And when they had brought him he spake some words in his ears, [8] end he was rent in twain. Athanasius said to Dadianus, "Let them bring me a pair of scales," and they brought them to him; and he threw the one half of the ox into one pan of the scales and the other half into the other, and they were exactly equal, and there was not the least difference between the weight of the iwo halves. And the governor commanded and they brought Saint George to the tribune, and he said to him, "O George, it is for thy sake that I have summoned this man into my domi-

[^57]nions; thou must vanquish his magic or he will vanquish thine, thou must slay him or he will slay thee." Saint George looked at the magician and said, "Hasten, my brother, and do unto me speedily whatsoever thou wishest to do, for I see grace drawing nigh unto thee." And straightway Athanasius ${ }^{1}$ took a cup, ${ }^{2}$ and washed his face in it, ${ }^{3}$ and invoked the names of demons over the cup, and gave it to him to drink; and when he had drunk no evil happened to him at all. Athanasius answered and said to George, ${ }^{4}$ "My lord, let me only give thee one other sign, and if no evil befall thee then I will believe upon Him Whom they crucified." Then he took another cup, and washed his face in it, ${ }^{5}$ and invoked the names of demons more evil ${ }^{6}$ than the first over it, and he gave him the cup to drink; ${ }^{7}$ and when the saint had drunk no evil happened to him.s When Athanasius saw that no evil had happened to him, he said to him, "O Saint George, thou hast the cross of Jesus Christ the Son of God, who came into the world to save sinners; have mercy upon my [9] soul, and give me the seal of Christ." ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ When Dadianus saw what had happened he was greatly enraged, and commanded them to take the magician outside the city and to slay him with the sword; so he consummated his martyrdom, and was esteemed worthy of everlasting life. 10 And the governor commanded them to throw Saint George into prison until he had decided what he should do with him.

[^58]When it was morning the governor commanded a huge wheel tc be made with sharp nails and stakes fastened in it; and the wheel was made after the manner in which he commanded it to b) made: the upper part of it was like the edge of a knife, and the lower part like a sharp two-edged sword. And the governor c amended them to bring Saint George out of prison and to t trow him upon the instrument of torture. When Saint George t ruined and saw the shape of the cutting part of the machine, that the upper part of it was like the edge of a knife and the lower part a two-edged sword, ${ }^{1}$. he said within himself, "Verily, I shall never come forth alive from this instrument." But again, afterwards, he said within himself, "Woe to thee, O George, why hast thou allowed this thought to enter thy heart? Consider the lot which has come to thee, ${ }^{2}$ and remember that the Jews crucified thy Lord Himself." And after this he lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, "O Lord, the unchangeable God, the Ruler of eternity, to Whom belongeth victory, Thou Who givest grace to the martyrs, Whose glory and crown Thou [10] art; Thou Who, before Thou hadst created anything, yea, before Thou hadst created the heavens and the earth, didst rest upon the waters, and now Thou restest upon the whole race of man, and knowest Thy place of rest; Who hast spread out the heavens like a chamber, and at Whose command the clouds pour out rain in their season; Who rainest upon the just and the unjust; Who hast weighed the mountains in a balance and the hills in a pair of scales; Who bringest the winds out of Thy store houses; Who hast cast the rebellious angels into the abyss of hell, where they are punished by evil dragons, and fettered and chained with indissoluble bonds; O Thou the least of Whose commands it is impossible to alter; O Lord God Who, in the last days, didst

[^59]
## каnрос.

send into the world Thy only begotten Son, Who took upon Himself flesh by the Virgin Mary, and became man, without any one being able to understand how to find out the manhood of Him, the Lord Jesus Christ, begotten of Thee in very truth; Who did walk upon the face of the sea as upon dry land; Who did feed five thousand men with five loaves of bread, and they were satisfied; Who did rebuke the waves of the sea and their crests were bowed down; come now, O my Lord, come Jesus, and help my infirmity, for I am a sinner; let these suf. ferings be light upon me, for Thine is the glory, and Thy nameis full of glory for ever, Amen."

When he had finished [his prayer and had said] 'Amen', they threw him on the wheel, and set it to work; and immediately his body was broken into ten pieces. Then straightway Dadianus lifted up his voice, saying, "Be strong and know, O ye governors, that there is no god save Apollo and Hermes and Zeus and Athene and Scamandros and Hephaistos and Herakles and Poseidon, who work good on the three parts of the sea, and from whose hands kings receive power. Where is now the God of Saint George Whom they call 'Jesus', Whom the Jews crucified and slew? why has He not come and delivered him out of my hands?" And the dragon ${ }^{1}$ of the abyss commanded them to throw his bones outside the city into a dry pit, saying within himself, "Lest the Christians find a bone of his, and build a martyrium over it, and bring up his blood against us".

Now it was the hour for eating, and the governor, together with the sixty-nine governors who were with him, went to eat. And while they were eating there came a great earthquake, and suddenly the sky became overcast with clouds, and there was so great a trembling that mountains split asunder suddenly, the earth shook, and the sea was lashed into billows, and the

[^60]vaves thereof rose to the height of fifteen cubits. And Michael 1 Hew with his trumpet, and behold the Lord Jesus came upon His chariot of the Cherubim,' and stood on the edge of the pit. hnd He said to the archangel Michael, "Go down into the pit, and gather together the bones of my son George, for this valiant [12] (feorge thought in his heart, 'I shall not escape from this instrument (into which I had allowed him to fall) this time'; that le may believe with all his heart, and know that I alone am able to deliver him. And Michael went down into the pit, and put together the holy body of Saint George: and the Lord took bold of his hand, saying, "O George my beloved, behold, the band which formed Adam the first man is now about to create taee anew;" and the Lord breathed upon his face and filled him again with life, and He embraced him, and went up to heaven with His holy angels.

And Saint George arose in haste from the dead, and went through the squares of the city looking for the governors, and he found them afterwards sitting in judgment. Then he ran into taeir presence, and said to them, "Do ye not know who I am?" Dadianus the governor lifted his eyes guiltily, and said to the §aint, "Who art thou then?" The martyr of Christ replied, "I am George whom ye slew yesterday, because ye despised my God who could destroy you in a moment." Dadianus continued looking into the face of the saint, and said to him, "Thou art not he, but his shade," and one said to him, "Perhaps it is some one like him." And Anatolius the general knew him, and said, [13] "Of a truth this is George who has risen from the dead;" and l.e believed with all his company. Now the number of those [of the army] who believed upon Christ was three thousand and rine and one woman ${ }^{2}$ from the multitude. And Dadianus the governor commanded them all to be cast forth outside the city in a desert place, and to be divided into four ${ }^{3}$ divisions and to the slain. Thus they consummated their martyrdom at the ninth

[^61]hour of the Sabbath day on the fifteenth day of Phamenôth, ${ }^{1}$ and went to Paradise in glory, and received pardon for their sins.

Then the governor commanded them to bring Saint ${ }^{2}$ George to the tribune; and he commanded them to bring an iron bed to which they might bind the righteous man. Then he made them melt lead until it was liquid, and bring a vessel in the shape of an iron ladle and thrust it ${ }^{3}$ [full of lead] into his mouth. Then they drove sixty nails through his head into the bed. And Dadianus made them bring a great stone chiselled ${ }^{4}$ out to fit his head, and they thrust his head in it, and made it fast with lead, ${ }^{5}$ and they rolled him down with the stone [from a high place] and severed his bones one from another; but he bore these tortures ${ }^{6}$ with fortitude. Then Dadianus commanded them to remove the stone from him, and to hang him up head downwards, and to tie a large stone to him, and to light a huge fire under him.

After these things ${ }^{7}$ the governor commanded to throw him [14] into a bronze 'bull's and to drive ${ }^{9}$ sharp nails into it: then he commanded them to bring a machine to revolve inside the 'bull', ${ }^{10}$ that the body of the saint might be broken to pieces ${ }^{11}$ by the nails and his limbs become like the particles of dry summer dust; and Saint George bore all these things with fortitude. Then Dadianus commanded them to cast him into prison and to fasten him to the woodwork until he had decided what to do ${ }^{12}$ with him or how he should destroy ${ }^{13}$ him; now he was very handsome ${ }^{14}$

$$
{ }^{1} \text { I. e., March 11. D Mechir. }
$$

${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}$ begins with the letters FIOC of M̀mì̀rıOC. $\quad{ }_{3} \mathrm{~B}$ ǸCEC1TC.


${ }^{8}$ Saint Apater was boiled in a 'bull' of brass, ǸNOCWДION ṄZOMT, and the water from it falling upon the people round about they at once became leprous. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 104.
${ }^{9}$ B ÈTWC. $\quad{ }^{10}$ Arab. عحجلd للعحجل وان تدور عليه.


in appearance. ${ }^{1}$ And in that night the Lord appeared to him, sc.ying, ${ }^{2}$ "Be patient, ${ }^{3}$ O George My chosen one, be of good cheer and be not dismayed, for I am with thee, and there shall be great jcy in heaven ${ }^{4}$ for thy sake and for the sake of thy contest. Fehold, thou hast died once and I raised thee up; thou shalt yet die ${ }^{5}$ twice and I will raise thee up again. But the fourth time I Myself will come in the clouds, and I will bring thee to the place of safety which I have prepared for thy body. ${ }^{6}$ It is I who give strength to thy holy body, and I will make thee to lie down with Abraham and Isaac and Jacob; be not sad of heart for $I^{7}$ am with thee. Thy martyrdom ${ }^{8}$ shall be consummated before these seventy governors, and thou shalt testify of Me before ${ }^{9}$ them. And they will torture thee for seven years for My name's sake, but be not sad of heart, but of good cheer." And the Lord saluted him, and went up to heaven with His holy angels, and the valiant martyr of Christ looked after Him, ${ }^{10}$ and continued looking until the day rose; ${ }^{11}$ and he rejoiced in the encourage- [15] raent which the Lord had given him.

When it was morning, the governor commanded them to bring Saint George to the tribune. When they had brought lim, one of the seventy governors, whose name was Magnentius, said to him, "O George, I seek a sign at thy hands, and if thou do it before me, by our lord ${ }^{12}$ the Sun, and by the seventy gods, ${ }^{13}$ and by Artemis the saviour ${ }^{14}$ of the whole world, I will believe on thy God, and will worship Him ${ }^{15}$ nobly." Saint

## ${ }^{1}$ В TEGXINNAY. $\quad 2 \mathrm{BEGX} \mathrm{\omega}$ MMOC N $\boldsymbol{\operatorname { H E }}$.

3 B $\triangle$ MONI. I shall not notice such variants as this in future.
${ }^{4} \mathrm{~B} \underset{\sim}{\omega} \mathrm{H}$ NAK ǸzpHI ben Niфнoץi. ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{B}$ ETEKNAMOY.

7 B XE ANOK. \& B TEKMAPTYpià.


des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 78, $102 . \quad 14$ B E日NANOCEM.
${ }^{15} \mathrm{~B}$ rightly लिMOC.

George said to him, "Say what thou wilt ask of me." Magnentius ${ }^{1}$ the governor said to him, "Behold there are seventy thrones here, a throne for each of us, and the legs ${ }^{2}$ of them are made of various kinds of wood, some fruit-bearing and some not. Now, if thou wilt make manifest that each wooden leg takes root and blossoms through ${ }^{3}$ thy prayer; and that each one made of the wood of a fruit-bearing tree ${ }^{4}$ gives fruit; and that each one made of the wood of a tree which does not bear fruit puts forth leaves ${ }^{5}$ [only]; by this will I believe ${ }^{6}$ on thy God." Then Saint George threw himself upon his face and prayed to God a long time,? and sighed. And it came to pass that when he had finished his prayer and said 'Amen', and was rising up, there was a greats trembling and shaking, ${ }^{9}$ for the Spirit of God came upon the thrones, and they budded and the legs put forth roots and blossomed: those that were of fruit-bearing trees put forth fruit, and those that were not put forth leaves ${ }^{10}$ only. Then Magnentius the governor said to him, "A great god is Herakles who thus manifests ${ }^{11}$ his power in dry wood." Saint George [16] answered and said, "Wilt thou compare ${ }^{12}$ this blind and dumb idol Herakles with the God who made the heavens and the earth, who made to exist that which did not exist and who can destroy thee with him speedily?" Dadianus the governor answered and said to Saint George, "O excellent Galilean, I know how I will destroy thee." ${ }^{13}$ Then he commanded them to bring a huge saw, and they sawed him in two, ${ }^{14}$ and so he yielded up his spirit. And he commanded a large cauldron to be brought

[^62]ald to throw the two parts of the body of the holy man into it, together with lead, and pitch, and animal fat, ${ }^{1}$ and bitumen; ${ }^{2}$ and they heated them together until they melted, and the flames wont up to a great height, and that which was melted flowed h ther and thither by reason of the intensity of the flames which rose to a height of fifteen cubits. And they brought pieces from the cauldron to the king, saying, "This (wretched man) ${ }^{3}$ has c me to an end and is burnt up." And Dadianus commanded them to bury the cauldron and the pieces of the saint which were in it ${ }^{4}$ in the earth, lest the Christians should find his romains and build a martyrium over them. When the attendants had finished burying the righteous man and were going away, there was a great trembling in the air and the earth shook to iss foundations: and behold the Lord Jesus Christ came down from heaven with His holy angels, and stood over the place wherein the cauldron was buried. And He said to Zalathiêl ${ }^{5}$ [17] the angel, "Bring up hither the cauldron", and when he had brought it up he laid it down upon the ground. And the Lord, in Whom is might, answered [and said], "O George, my chosen one, arise! ${ }^{6}$ For I am He that raised up Lazarus from the dead, and I now command ${ }^{7}$ thee to arise and come forth from the cauldron and stand upon thy feet; I am the Lord thy God." And straightway the nobly valiant man rose up in great power as one who had suffered no pain ${ }^{8}$ at all; and every one who saw him marvelled. The Lord said to him, "Be strong and of good cheer, George, my beloved, for there shall be great joy to thee in heaven and upon earth, and before My Good Father, and before My angels on account of thy contest; be strong, for I am with thee." And He went up to heaven with His holy angels.
${ }^{1}$ B omits NEM OYOT. $\quad 2$ B OYEPTREZ1.
3 B ǸTE MBEPळัO. Arab. فنى الزفت النى فيه.
${ }^{4}$ Leaf no. 39 is wanting in B. ${ }^{5}$ I. e.,
${ }^{6} \mathrm{~B}$ fol. $41 a$, begins with TWNK.
7 B ANOK ПE ÈTOYAZCAZNI. - B NEMKAZ.

And Saint George arose and walked, and sent to the governor, saying, "Behold, I am going about the city, teaching." And the governor straightway commanded them to seize him and to bring him to him ${ }^{1}$ to the tribune; and as he was coming he cried out, saying, "O tribune, O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of the living God come to thee ${ }^{2}$ and thy Apollo."

And behold, a woman whose name was Schollastikê ${ }^{3}$ cried out to ${ }^{4}$ Saint George the martyr of Christ, saying, "O my lord George, my son was yoking his ox in the field, and the ox fell [18] down and died. O my lord, help my poverty, for I know that my lord is able to do so through God." The saint said to her, "Take this staff from my hands, and go to the field and lay it upon the dead ox, and say, 'Thus saith Saint George in the name of Jesus Christ, Arise and stand up';" and the woman did as he had told her, and the ox arose straightway. And the woman glorified God, saying, "Blessed is the hour in which thou didst come into ${ }^{5}$ this city, verily thou art a prophet and God hath visited His people."

And again Dadianus sent after the martyr. When he had come, Trakiali ${ }^{6}$ the governor spake to him, saying, "Concerning the dry wood which budded, we know not of a certainty whether it was thy God who made it bud, or our god. Now behold we have here ${ }^{7}$ a sepulchre cut in the rock on the road to the cemetery, and no man knoweth where it is, nor where the openings of it is: but if through thy prayers the bones of those

[^63]who are buried therein arise, I swear by my lord the Sun, and $b_{y}$ the Moon and by Artemis the mother of the gods, that I will bslieve ${ }^{1}$ upon thy God and become a Christian." The blessed Ceorge answered and said. "There come to me the words which I have heard in the Gospel, saying, If ye ${ }^{2}$ have faith like a grain of mustard seed ye shall say to this mountain, Depart hence, [:nd it shall depart], and there shall be nothing impossible ${ }^{3}$ to you. ${ }^{4}$ But now arise, thou and Dadianus and the governors ${ }^{5}$ of [19] Elgypt, and open the door of the tomb and bring ${ }^{6}$ hither to me the rotten bones of those who are dead, together with their dust." I'hen the three governors went straightway to the place of the sepulchre and opened the door, but they found no bones at all of the dead; and they took up the bone dust which they found, and brought it to Saint George: and Saint George threw himself down upon his knees, and prayed for the space of an hour. ${ }^{7}$ When he had finished his prayer and said 'Amen', there was a mighty ${ }^{8}$ trembling, and flashes of lightning shone upon those bones. And there came forth immediately from them five men and nine women and three ${ }^{9}$ little children; and when the governors saw what had taken place, they marvelled. Then the governors cried out to one of those who had risen from the dead, and said to him, "What is thy name?" And he that had risen from the dead answered and said, "My name is Boês." 10 Dadianus said to him, "How many years is it since thou didst die?" and he replied, "More than two hundred years." "1 Dadianus said to him "Had Christ come into the world at that time, or not?" 12 and he that had risen from the dead said, "I do not know, nor

${ }^{4}$ S. Matt. xvii. 20. ${ }^{5} \mathrm{~B}$ NIKEOYpलOץi. ${ }^{6} \mathrm{~B}$ え̀ C .

${ }^{10}$ Arab. سابوت, Syr. Haュo, B BioץBHN. Theodotus gives the name as Bohc. $\quad$ "b hexay nay xe ic zoүo ₹ íponmt.

12 Pisentios asked this same question of a mummy who complained to him of the tortures he suffered. See Amélineau, Étude sur la Christianisme en Égypte, 1. 147.
did I ever hear that He had come." Dadianus said to him "On what god dost thou believe?" ${ }^{1}$ and he that had risen from [20] the dead said to him, "Do not force me, ${ }^{2}$ O governor, for I am ashamed to say what god I believed on. I believed on a god whom they called Apollo, a stupid, dumb, deaf ${ }^{3}$ and blind [idol]. When I left the evil living ${ }^{4}$ of this life, I went to live in a place in the river of fire, until I should go where the worm dieth not. ${ }^{5}$ Hast thou never heard of the Scriptures of the Christians which say, 'Remember me in the day of terror in the place where there is no help, ${ }^{6}$ but disquiet and fear.' There is no mercy there, neither can the Judge be persuaded; ${ }^{7}$ but the work which every man hath done shall be laid before His eyes. Thens the Judge ${ }^{9}$ will answer and say, 'Show me each one his work that I may give him ${ }^{10}$ his wages, according to that which he hath done;' hear then, O king, and I will tell thee. Every man who lives on earth, and confesses Him whom they crucified, if he bears many sins in his body when he departs ${ }^{11}$ from this wicked world, will live in fetters on account of his sins, but on the Lord's day he will have rest because the Lord Jesus looks upon those who are punished on the Lord's day; ${ }^{12}$ but as for me, there is no rest at all given to me on the Lord's day because I did not confess Christ's godhead when I lived upon earth. Why thenshould we confess ${ }^{13}$ and worship idols and images which cannot move"? Dadianus the governor answered ${ }^{14}$ and said to him, "Thy sense is destroyed through the length of the time of the two hundred years." ${ }^{15}$ [21] Then he that had risen from the dead looked upon Saint George

[^64]the martyr of Christ，and said to him，＂O my lord the holy＇ martyr of Christ，we beseech thee to give us the holy baptism （f Christ，that we may not fall back again into the punishment ii which we were．＂${ }^{2}$ When Saint George saw their faith，he smote the earth with his foot，and water welled up，and he laptized them in the name of the Father，and the Son，and the Holy Spirit．And he said to them，＂Depart in peace to Paradise，＂ and they straightway disappeared and were not seen．${ }^{3}$

And Dadianus the governor was stupefied for a time．${ }^{4}$ Then the governors who were with him said，＂This man is a magician＂， and by his magic has made demons ${ }^{6}$ rise up before us，saying， ＇I have raised the dead＇．＂Dadianus said，＂I will now disgrace the whole race ${ }^{7}$ of Christians．＂And he commanded，saying， ＂Choose me a poor widow woman whose like for poverty there is not in the whole world．＂And they went round about through the city and found a poor widow，and they put the righteous man with her，wishing to disgrace ${ }^{8}$ the Christians．When they bad brought ${ }^{9}$ the righteous man into the widow＇s house，he said to her，＂Give me some bread，for I am hungry．＂The poor widow woman answered and said to him，${ }^{10}$＂Master，I have no bread in my house．＂Saint George said to her，＂What god dost thou believe on，that thou hast no bread in thy house？＂The woman［22］ said to him，＂I believe in Apollo and Herakles ${ }^{11}$ the mighty im－ perial gods．＂Saint George said to her，＂Verily it is a just judgment of God that thou hast no bread in thy house．＂${ }^{12}$ And the woman looked upon his face，and saw that it was like that of an angel of God，and she said within herself，＂I will go and beg bread from my neighbours and acquaintances，that I may set it before the man of God，and peradventure by reason of

${ }^{1} \mathrm{~B}$ adds E日Oү $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \mathbf{B}$ ．<br>${ }^{3}$ B M̀mezal nay．${ }^{4}$ B narornor．${ }^{5}$ B orpeqzik．<br>${ }_{6}$ Read ÑスANAEMON．<br>－B غ̀ナNA $\omega \omega$ ．<br>${ }^{11}$ B пा̀̀р $\lambda \kappa \lambda н c$ ．<br>${ }^{7}$ B Mimairenoc．<br>2 B ETENb htor．<br>B ÈTAYínt．$\quad{ }^{10} \mathrm{~B}$ omits $\mathrm{N} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \mathrm{C}$ ．<br>1） $\mathrm{B} \boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\pi} \boldsymbol{\mu} \boldsymbol{1}$ ．

his coming into my house I shall find favour in the sight of my neighbours." And it came to pass that when the poor widow woman had gone out the righteous man sat down ${ }^{1}$ by the foot of the wooden pillar in her house; and it straightway took root ${ }^{2}$, and put forth leaves, and became a large tree, and towered up fifteen cubits above the house. And behold Michael the archangel came ${ }^{3}$ with a table ${ }^{4}$ filled with all good things, and the saints ate and was comforted; and the table was filled with bread and every good thing. When the poor widow woman came into her house, and saw the great marvels, that is to say, the table set out within and filled with all good things, and the pillar ${ }^{6}$ of dry wood which had taken root, ${ }^{7}$ she said in her heart, "The God of the Christians hath remembered the poverty of the widow, and hath brought His martyr into my house to help me the wretched in spirit;" ${ }^{8}$ and she straightway ${ }^{9}$ threw herself down at the feet of the saint and worshipped ${ }^{10}$ him. Saint George [23] answered and said to her, ${ }^{11}$ "Rise up and stand ${ }^{12}$ upon thy feet, for $I^{13}$ ann not the God of the Christians, but only His servant, ${ }^{14}$ and I endure sufferings for His holy name's sake." And again the woman said to him, "Master, if I have found favour before thee, let me venture to speak one word before thee." The holy ${ }^{15}$ man said, "Speak." The woman said to him, "Master, I have here a little boy nine years old who is blind, deaf, dumb, and lame, and I am ashamed to show him to my neighbours: if now thou wilt make him see and hear and speak, I will believe ${ }^{16}$ upon thy God." The righteous man answered and said, "Bring hither the child to me;" and she brought him from the third storey of

[^65]her house, and laid him in the bosom of the righteous man. And Saint George prayed over him with his head bowed down ${ }^{1}$ over the child lying in his bosom, and he breathed upon him, and the s aales fell from his eyes, and he saw straightway with his eyes. ${ }^{2}$ $I$ he woman said to the saint, "Master, I beseech thee to make him to speak, and to hear with his ears, and to stand up and "alk upon his feet." ${ }^{3}$ Saint George said to her, "O woman, this i: sufficient now, but when I need him ${ }^{4}$ to serve me in a matter, I will call him and he shall hear me, ${ }^{5}$ and shall go and serve me." And the woman was not able to answer ${ }^{6}$ him a word, for she saw that his face was like the face of an angel of God.

And the lawless and impious governor, Dadianus, and the [24] sixty-nine governors who were with him, came out from their meal, and were walking about and enjoying themselves in the open spaces of the city. When the dragon of the abyss, that is to say, Dadianus the governor, saw the tree which had sprung up by means of the righteous man, ${ }^{7}$ he asked one of his rulers, ${ }^{8}$ "[Whence] is this new sight, this fig tree?" And he told him, saying, "This is the place into which George the mighty saint of the Galileans was cast."

Then the governor commanded to bring him and to set him before the public assembly, ${ }^{9}$ and he made them flog him without mercy ${ }^{10}$ until his flesh was cut to pieces, [and set fire under him] until his body was consumed through the intensity ${ }^{11}$ of the flame; and he made them put vessels of fire upon his head. After these things he made them hang him up ${ }^{12}$ to torture him, and they filled iron pots full ${ }^{13}$ of fire and placed them under him,

[^66]until he yielded up his spirit. Then the governor commanded them to take his body and cast it ${ }^{1}$ away upon a high mountain, and the dragon said in his heart, "The birds of heaven will come and devour his flesh." When they had taken away the body of the blessed ${ }^{2}$ man to a mountain ${ }^{3}$ called ${ }^{4}$ Siris, ${ }^{5}$ the attendants cast it away there, and returned. Now when these devilish attendants had come away ${ }^{6}$ from the mountain a short distance, about thirty ${ }^{7}$ stadia, there came mighty thunders [25] and lightnings so that the whole mountain shook. And behold the Lord came upon a cloud, and said to Saint George, "O excellent and chosen one, rise up from where thou liest;" and straightway the martyr of Christ arose. And he ran after the attendants, 8 crying out after them, and saying, "Wait a little for me until I come up with you." When the attendants looked back, and saw the righteous man running after them, they glorified God, and threw themselves down at the feet of the saint, and besought him, saying, "Give us the seal of Christ," and the blessed and righteous man Saint George baptised them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost. Then they came and stood before the lawless governor, and they all cried out, ${ }^{9}$ "We are Christians, openly;" and the kings were speechless with fear by reason of this thing. Then Dadianus commanded to bring ${ }^{10}$ the attendants and to set them before him, ${ }^{11}$ and he made them crucify one of them who was called Klaudane ${ }^{12}$ and torture him: ${ }^{13}$ two others called Lasiri and Lasirianê ${ }^{14}$

[^67]they put to the sword, and Klêkôn ${ }^{1}$ they threw to the wild beasts. ${ }^{2}$

After these things the governors commanded them to bring Šint George. And Dadianus the governor answered and said ts him, "O George, I swear to thee by my Lord the Sun, and $b_{\text {r }}$ the Moon, and by the gods, and by their mother Artemis, tlat I will treat thee kindly like my beloved son, and that I will gadly give thee every thing that thou askest; only hearken to [26] me as a father, and agree with me only so far as to worship the gods." Saint George answered and said to him, "I marvel at the words which thou ${ }^{3}$ hast just now spoken. I have been inthy power ${ }^{4}$ until this day, why hast thou not spoken them before?s Behold, thou hast put me to the torture for the past seven ${ }^{6}$ years, thou hast slain me thrice, I died three times, and three times did my Lord Jesus Christ raise me up; but I never heard these words before from thee until this present. 7 Knowest thou not, O governor, that this race of Christians is one that loves victory, and that it fights ${ }^{8}$ against those who fight against it? But now I rejoice ${ }^{9}$ that I can make thy mightiness glad, and I will offer sacrifice to thy great god Apollo whom ${ }^{10}$ thou lovest." When Dadianus the governor heard these things, he rejoiced greatly and took hold of the head ${ }^{11}$ of Saint George and kissed it. And the righteous man resisted him, saying, "Nay, nay, O governor, for it is not the custom of the Galileans to be thus treated unless they have first worshipped the gods; command ${ }^{12}$ that they put me ${ }^{13}$ in

[^68]prison until to-morrow." The governor answered and said to him, "Far be it from me to punish thee henceforth; forgive me for all the sufferings that I have inflicted ${ }^{1}$ upon thee, for I wrought them on thee in ignorance. Accept me now as ${ }^{2}$ a father, [27] and come, I will take thee into the interior ${ }^{3}$ of the palace where Queen Alexandra is resting in her chamber." When the governor had brought him in, he put him in the chamber with Queen Alexandra, and he shut the door upon them both and went out, for it was evening. Then Saint George bowed his knees ${ }^{4}$, and began to pray to God, saying, "O God, my God, there is none like ${ }^{5}$ unto Thee among the gods; ${ }^{6}$ Thou art the God who doest marvellous things. ${ }^{7}$ Why do the heathen cry out and the people imagine vain things? All the governors and rulers of the earth are gathered together, and they speak against God and against His Christ." ${ }^{\text {s Alexandra the Queen answered, and said }}$ to the saint, "O George, my master, I am listening unto thee attentively, and I like thy words. Who are these who 'cry out'? who ${ }^{9}$ are these who 'imagine [vain things]' and who is 'Christ'? teach me, I pray thee, that I may know him." Saint George answered, saying, "If thou desirest ${ }^{10}$ to know Christ and His words, O Queen Alexandra, listen. When God had created the heavens and the earth, He took a clod of earth and made a man like unto Him in His own form and likeness; thus He made flesh out of earth. Then again He created sinews in it, and He made the skin and the various other parts of the man, and the eyes, both seeing and unseeing ${ }^{11}$ (?), the tongue, ${ }^{12}$ the throat, the [28] hands and every thing which is contained in man. Is not that which is within [us] of earth? And the Lord Christ took upon Himself flesh from the holy Virgin Mary, and became man: He

[^69]is the God who has raised me up from the dead, and it is for tle sake of His Holy name and of His Good Father, and the Holy Spirit that I have endured sufferings. For Adam's sake, 0 Queen Alexandra, God made the heavens, and created the sun and the shining moon and the stars and the rest of creation." The Queen answered and said to him, "Explain this matter to ne." Saint George said to her, "The idolaters who are in the world to-day worship ${ }^{1}$ abominable things and not God, for they serve soulless ${ }^{2}$ idols fashioned by the hands of man, and despise God the Creator of the universe." The Queen said to him, "Then are these gods, demons?" Saint George said to her, "Yes, they are demons." The Queen said to him, "How did the Son of Grod come into the world ?" ${ }^{3}$ Saint George answered and said ${ }^{4}$ to her, "Hearken unto me, O Queen Alexandra. The Prophet David saith, 'Thou that sittest upon the cherubim, appear, show Thy strength, and come to help us.' ${ }^{5}$ And again he saith, 'He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass $^{\prime}{ }^{6}$, that is, the blessed Virgin Mary. And again the prophet Habakkuk cried out, saying, ' O God, I heard the noise of Thee, and 7 I was afraid I considered Thy works and I was speechless.' ${ }^{\text {s }}$ When the prophet Habakkuk spake these things, he spake truly, for he knew that' Jesus Christ would come down into this world, ${ }^{9}$ and [29] he feared. And he considered that it was God who would become man, that salvation might be ours, and that He might deliver us from the hand of the devil, the enemy of all truth, ${ }^{10}$ who leadeth astray these seventy wicked governors." The Queen sinswered and said, "Verily thou speakest" well, and hast persuaded me that Christ is the God of the universe; ${ }^{12}$ and now I

[^70]
beseech thee to pray for me, that all crafts and wiles of demons and idols may straightway flee away from me." Saint George answered and said to her, "If thou believest on Jesus Christ who was crucified, no blemish ${ }^{1}$ of demons shall draw nigh thee at all." She said to him, "O George, my master, I believe, but I am afraid of the exceeding wicked governor, Dadianus, who devours flesh ${ }^{2}$ like a wild beast. Keep the matter secret, and tell no one until I wear the crown of martyrdom in the kingdom of Christ; and now let me ${ }^{3}$ rest until the morning.

When the morning had come the governor commanded the herald to cry out through the whole city, saying, "Gather together, [O ye people,] to see this mighty Galilean worship Apollo." And the governor commanded them to bring Saint George into the courtyard of the temple where he was to offer sacrifice to Apollo: but Saint George said to the attendants who had come after him, "Go ye to the governor, and $I$, and ${ }^{4}$ the priests, and the ministers ${ }^{5}$ of the temple will go to Apollo, and worship him.'
[30] And the herald continued to gather together with diligence the whole city, both small and great, to see the sight.

When the poor widow woman whose son Saint George had healed saw this, she straightway ${ }^{6}$ uncovered her head and rent her clothes: and set out for the place where the saint was. And she said te him, "O thou who didst raise the dead; who didst make those blind from their birth to see; ${ }^{7}$ who didst make to appear those who were dried up and gone to dust; ${ }^{8}$ who didst make pieces of wood of fruit-bearing trees ${ }^{9}$ to blossom beautifully; who didst make the pillar of my house to take root ${ }^{10}$ and become a mighty tree, and didst cause a table ${ }^{11}$ to be filled with bread and all gooi things; who didst manifest forth multitudes of miracles and dids put the devil to shame; wilt thou now ${ }^{12}$ go to Apollo and worshir

[^71]hin, and put to shame the whole race of Christians?" When Scint George heard these things he smiled upon her, ${ }^{1}$ and said, "'יut down thy child out of thy arms," and she put ${ }^{2}$ him down. S:int George said to the little child, "In the name of my Lurd Jesus Christ I wish thee to come and be my servant in tr is matter," and straightway the little boy heard with his ears, and came leaping towards Saint George. Saint George said to $\mathrm{h} \cdot \mathrm{m}$, "Come, go into the temple of Apollo and say to his idol, "George the servant of Christ calleth thee'." ${ }^{3}$ And the child went quickly into the temple and said ${ }^{4}$, "I tell thee, ${ }^{5} \mathrm{O}$ blind, [31] dumb and senseless idol, to come forth quickly, for George the servant of Christ calleth thee." And the evil spirit which sojourned ${ }^{6}$ in the idol cried out within him, saying, ${ }^{7}$ "O Nazarene, thou drawest every one to thee, and thou hast sent ${ }^{8}$ this ${ }^{9}$ little boy to me to disgrace me;" and straightway the idol of Apollo leaped down from his pedestal and came to Saint Creorge. And Saint George answered and said to him, "Art thou the god of the heathen?" The demon who sojourned ${ }^{6}$ in the idol said, "Bear with me a little, and I will tell thee ${ }^{10}$ every thing before thou askest (? $)^{11} \mathrm{me}$;" and Saint George said to him, "Speak." And he began to speak and to declare everything, saying, " O master, and saint of God, thou art ${ }^{12}$ not ignorant that of old time God made a Paradise in Eden, ${ }^{13}$ towards the east, and that God put in it the man He had made in His own likeness. And God said, "Let the angels come and worship him;" and straightway Michael and all his army of angels came and worshipped him. But I would not worship the man whom God


```
\({ }^{3}\) Read MOY' Èpok. \(\quad{ }^{4} \mathrm{~B}\) omits N \(\lambda \mathrm{C}\).
\({ }^{5}\) В גוберок. \({ }^{6}\) В етбд入ноүт.
```


${ }^{9}$ В ПАІкOүхI. ${ }^{10}$ B ПEӨNATAMOK.
${ }^{11}$ We might read M̀̈TATEKTAKOl 'before thou destroyest me'.

[^72]had created, ${ }^{1}$ and I disputed ${ }^{2}$ the command of God, saying, ' O righteous judge, whom the Cherubim ${ }^{3}$ full of eyes overshadow, how can I who am more excellent than this man, worship that which is inferior to me?' Then God was very wroth with me, [32] and He cast me forth from the glory with which I was surrounded, and He cast me forth from heaven like an eagle on a rock, and I was in fetters; and now I live in this idol, 4 and I lead astray the children of men. And I fly and mount up to the firmament of heaven, and I hear the angels praising God, and when I hear the sentence ${ }^{5}$ pronounced that a man shall die and go forth from this world, I go to him and inflict sufferings upon him until he blasphemes God." Saint George answered and said to him, "Thou hast not spoken the truth, O creator ${ }^{6}$ of

[^73]
lies．Thou wast cast forth from heaven on account of thy pride in．having prepared a throne for thyself to sit upon，and for having made thyself equal ${ }^{1}$ with Him that is more exalted than thou：and He drove thee suddenly forth from heaven，with all thy hosts，into t ie depths of the sea．＂When the spirit heard these things f om him，he was speechless，and found not a word to say．And straightway Saint George smote the earth with his foot，and it （pened its mouth，and he said to the idol，＂Go down now into the abyss，$O$ unclean spirit，and give speech to all the souls that thou hast destroyed；＂and the unclean spirit went down straightway ${ }^{2}$ into the abyss together with the idol ${ }^{3}$ in which he dwelt．And Saint George smote the earth with his foot，and it closed up as it was before．${ }^{4}$ After these things Saint George unloosed his shoe－latchets，and went to the idol of Herakles，and pulled him down upon the ground，and broke him in pieces．And he said to the other idols，＂Go down into the abyss，O gods of［33］ the heathen，for I have come against you in anger and wrath．＂ When the priests and the ministers and the attendants who waited upon the idols saw the destruction of their gods，they laid hold of Saint George，and tied his hands behind him，and took him to the governor，and showed him everything that had happened to the gods and to Apollo，${ }^{5}$ saying，＂He has been thrown down into the abyss．＂And it came to pass that when Dadianus the governor heard these things，he was filled with fury，and said to Saint George，＂O thou who art worthy of destruction，didst thou not say to me ，＇I will worship the glorious gods where thou dost worship them＇？and thou saidst that thou wouldst throw ${ }^{6}$ incense to them，and yet thou dost use works of magic in this manner； knowest thou not that thy life is in my hands？＂Saint George

[^74] See Hyvernat，Les Actes des Martyrs de l＇Égypte，p． 307.
s b màicta miniw† ñnort miamo入入on．
${ }_{6}$ B Ǹtekta入o．
answered and said to him, "Go and bring ${ }^{1}$ Apollo hither ${ }^{2}$ to me, and I will worship him before thee." Dadianus said to him, "It has just ${ }^{3}$ been told me by the priests that he has gone down ${ }^{4}$ into the abyss, and now thou wishest to send me thither alive." Saint George answered and said to him," "If Apollo was the mighty god in whom thou didst trust ${ }^{6}$ to deliver thee in the evil day, how was it that he was unable to help himself, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ and was the first of all thy seventy gods to go to destruction? When my Lord God cometh to change the heavens and the earth, what wilt thou and what will he in whom thou puttest thy trust, do?" Then the governor in great grief ${ }^{8}$ for the destruction of his god Apollo, went into the palace to Queen Alexandra, and said, "I suffer by reason of this race of Christians, and especially through this Galilean ${ }^{9}$ George." Queen Alexandra answered and said to the governor, "Have I not told thee many times to let alone this race of Christians? for their God ${ }^{10}$ is the true God, and He will humble thee in thy pride." The governor ${ }^{11}$ answered and said to the Queen, ${ }^{12}$ "Woe is me, O Alexandra, for I fear ${ }^{13}$ that the magic of the Christians has entered into thee;" and he laid hold of the hair ${ }^{14}$ of her head, and dragged her along until he brought her to the sixty-nine governors who were with him, and he began [34] to tell them everything that had happened. Then the governors commanded to bring her and to hang her upon the wooden horse to torture her, and she said never a word; but was looking up to heaven. And she looked in the face of Saint George, and said to him, "Pray for me while I suffer these tortures." Saint

[^75]George answered and said to her, "Bear them patiently for a little, $O$ Queen, that thou mayest receive a crown from the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ." And she said to him, "O George, my master, what shall I do, for I have not received holy baptism?" §aint George said to her, "Go, and thou shalt receive baptism Iy the pouring out of holy blood." And while they were taking ler away' to destroy her, she cried out, saying, " $O$ my Lord $\because$ esus Christ, behold I have kept the door of my palace open [to Thee], and have not closed it, do thou, O Lord, not close the [35] coor of the paradise of joy against me." When Alexandra the Queen had said these things she nobly consummated her martyrdom on the fifteenth day of Pharmuthi ${ }^{2}$ at the third hour, and she received her incorruptible crown.

After these things the governors called Saint George and said to him, "Behold thou hast destroyed the Queen, and now we will gain the mastery over thee." ${ }^{3}$ And Magnentius ${ }^{4}$ one of the governors said, "Let us pass sentence of death upon him," and the thing pleased "them all. Then Dadianus the governor sat down and wrote his sentence of death, saying, "I give George, the chief of the Galileans, who hath put the decrees of the governors behind his back, over to the sword; and know, O ye peoples, that we are innocent ${ }^{6}$ of his blood this day;" and the sixty-nine governors who were with him ${ }^{7}$ signed ${ }^{8}$ the writing. Then Saint George went to the place where he should receive his crown,

[^76]rejoicing. When he had come to that spot he said to the soldiers who were holding him, "Brethren, bear with me ${ }^{1}$ a little, that I may pray for the seventy governors who have tortured ${ }^{2}$ me during the last seven years." Then Saint George looked up to heaven, and said, "O my Lord Jesus Christ who didst send fire from heaven by Saint Elijah to devour the two captains of fifty and their hundred soldiers, let now I pray Thee that same fire come down from Thee and devour ${ }^{3}$ these seventy [36] governors and those round about them, that not one of them may be left; for Thine is the glory for ever and ever, Amen." And while ${ }^{4}$ he was praying, there straightway came forth fire from heaven, and it devoured the seventy governors and their hosts, in number about five thousand. And again the saint asked the soldiers to wait a little longer, and he prayed, saying, "O my Lord Jesus Christ, I see a multitude here wishing ${ }^{5}$ to carry away my ${ }^{6}$ body, but my body will not suffice for the whole world. I beseech Thee to grant a favour ${ }^{7}$ to me, grant that my name may heal ${ }^{8}$ all those afflicted by unclean spirits, who shall remember Thy servant George. O Lord my God, let every one who is greatly afraid in the place of judgement come forth in peace if he remembers my name; and do Thou write in the Book ${ }^{9}$ of Life the name of every one who shall write down my martyrdom and the sufferings ${ }^{10}$ which I have endured. If the heavens withhold their ${ }^{11}$ rain from the earth, and men make mention of the name of the God of George, I beseech Thee grant that Thy help may support them speedily. O God of truth, for the sake of whose holy name I have suffered ${ }^{12}$ these pains, remember all those who shall show kindness to the poor in my name, and forgive them the sins ${ }^{13}$ which they have com-

[^77]mitted." And when the saint had said these things in the fervour of his heart, behold the Lord Jesus Christ appeared to him, [37] silying, "Come up now into heaven, and rest thyself in the dwelling which I have prepared for thee in the kingdom of My Father which is in heaven. O excellent George, I will fulfil every thing which thou hast asked for, and many other things greater than these." Then Saint George said to the executioners, ${ }^{1}$ "Come now, and perform that which has been commanded you;" and he stretched ${ }^{2}$ out his neck, and they took off his holy head, and there came forth water and milk. And Jesus Christ took his blessed soul and embraced it ${ }^{3}$ and took it up to heaven with Him, and gave it as a gift to His Good Father and the Holy Spirit. Then straightway the earth shook to its foundations, and taere were suddenly thunders and lightnings so that no man passed that place for mighty dread. Now all those who became martyrs through Saint George were eight thousand, six hundred and ninety-nine together with Alexandra the Queen. And Saint George consummated his martyrdom on the twenty-third day of the month Pharmûthi, on the Lord's day, at the ninth hour of the day. I Pasikrates ${ }^{4}$ the servant of Saint George was with my master until the end of his contest ${ }^{5}$ by the sentence of death of the impious governors. I have written down his holy martyrdom, and have added nothing thereto nor taken any thing therefrom; and my Lord Jesus Christ helped me, to Whom together with His Good Father and the Holy Spirit be glory for ever and 3ver, Amen.

[^78]［38］These are the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by the hand of Saint George after his martyrdom and after the coming of his body into Diospolis his native city，and after the building of his shrine，which was completed and consecrated on the seventh day of the month Athôr，and after the laying of his body within it．Saint Theoodosius，${ }^{1}$ Bishop of Jerusalem， recited the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by Saint George，and the gracious acts which took place in his holy martyrium ${ }^{2}$ when he pronounced the following encomium on the day of his holy commemoration，which is the seventh day of Athôr，when there was gathered together a great multi－ tude of the orthodox ${ }^{3}$ to celebrate the festival of Saint George in his shrine and to praise our Lord Jesus Christ．
＂I will open my mouth in parables，I will declare the things which have been hidden from the beginning，which we have heard＊ and known，and which our fathers have declared unto us．＂${ }^{5}$ As
${ }^{1}$ As this Theodosius，Bishop of Jerusalem，is referred to by Theodotus of Ancyra in his encomium upon St．George（Coptic text，p．163）he must either have been a contemporary of his，or have lived before his time，for there is no reason to suppose that the mention of him in the encomium of Theodotus is an interpolation，or that it refers to Theodosius the Bishop of Jerusalem who flourished about A．D．869．See Cave，Script．Eccles．Historia Literaria，p． 557 ， and Le Quien，Oriens Christianus，iii，p．370．The Theodosius here referred to is probably the Palestinian monk who caused such trouble at the Council of Chalcedon，and who afterwards came to Jerusalem and usurped the episcopal throne of Juvenal．Many crimes and murders were committed through his agency in Jerusalem，but he was eventually expelled from that city about the year 453．He fled away and took refuge in the mountains of Sinai and his end is unknown．For his history and a discussion as to whether he ap－ pointed himself Bishop or not，see Le Quien，Oriens Christianus，iii，col．164； Tillemont，Mémoires pour servir à l＇Histoire Ecclésiastique，xv，pp．197，380， 672，731－737，754－756，and Notes lvii and lviii on pp．925， 926.

[^79]the Holy Spirit spake by the mouth of David the righteous king, so also will I show forth to you the gifts and the miracles which ca ne to pass through Saint George the mighty martyr of Christ, and what happened to him in the city of Tyre where he consu nmated [his martyrdom] under Dadianus, the lawless [governor] of the Persiaus. Now Tyre was the city of king ${ }^{1}$ Nebuchad- [39] nezzar who was king of ${ }^{2}$ all the Chaldeans, and he forsook his ciy Tyre, and went to Babylon, ${ }^{3}$ and built it in a beautiful manner, and fortified it, and made it his royal city. And it came to pass that when they had taken off the head of Saint George it was separated from the body from the ninth hour of the day ${ }^{4}$ until sunset; and Pasikrates the servant of Saint George stood ${ }^{5}$ by it weeping over it and watching it. And behold God put it into the heart of two of his fellow-servants to come to the city to visit their master, and to learn what had become of him; ${ }^{6}$ and [the people] told them, saying, "They have slain him to-day." And they wept and rent their garments, and came ${ }^{7}$ to the body, and they found Pasikrates sitting and weeping; and they sat down and wept with him. After these things they rose up together and joined the head ${ }^{8}$ of the saint to his body, and it united with it as if it had never been severed at all. And they took the napkin ${ }^{9}$ which one of them had on him and wrapped his holy body smeared with blood in it: and they found a new sepulchre near to them outside the city, and they laid the body of the holy man in it until it was morning, and they sat outside the door. And it came to pass on the morrow that they rose up, and went into the city and bought incense and linen; end they brought them and put them around the body ${ }^{10}$ of Saint (reorge; and they found that the head had joined on to the body
${ }^{1}$ B NABOXOXONOCOP TrOYPO. Thedosius appears to refer to the capture of Tyre by Nebuchadnezzar after a siege of thirteen years.


${ }^{7}$ B Ǹnoraboc arkot oroz aroulni ñca.

as if he were alive and there was no mark of the sword stroke ${ }^{1}$ upon it at all．And the servants marvelled greatly ${ }^{2}$ ，and believed ［40］with all their heart that God had received him to Himself，and that everything which He had promised ${ }^{3}$ him while he was alive should in truth be done for him．Then they spread incense over him，and carefully prepared him for burial according to the custom of the country，and they buried ${ }^{1}$ him in a sepulchre ${ }^{5}$ ，and sealed ${ }^{6}$ it with seals，and they set Pasikrates outside to watch it．And the two other servants went into the city to labour for their living，and to obtain money wherewith to carry the body ${ }^{7}$ of the saint with them to their country．And it came to pass that after they had worked for two months the Lord sent to them there a merchant ship from Joppa ${ }^{8}$ laden with merchandise：and when they had sold the cargo the servants of Saint George spake with the sailors，and they agreed ${ }^{9}$ with them for a price to take them and the body of Saint George on board；and by the help of God they came to Joppa．When the sailors and the mer－ chant ${ }^{11}$ heard ${ }^{15}$ that it was the body of Saint George of Melitene of Diospolis who had gone into the country of the Persians，they marvelled greatly at the ${ }^{12}$ manner of his martyrdom；and they all arose and worshipped him，and glorified God that they were esteemed worthy of carrying ${ }^{13}$ Saint George in their ship．And one of the sailors，Leontius ${ }^{14}$ of Joppa，an acquaintance of Saint George， brought horses and laid the body upon them，and carried it ${ }^{15}$ into Saint George＇s own house［at Diospolis］；and when he arrived there he found Saint George＇s mother and sisters had gone to their rest．

| －в †wenchq． |  | 中t soтor． |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 в $\lambda$ 人кк八c． | ${ }_{5}$ b M̀mirizar． | ${ }_{6}^{6}$ В Аүтоп¢． |
| в ¢̀поүсомa． | s в וоппн $\lambda$ 人ì | i．${ }^{\text {b }}$ aqtnor |


 мартүрос．$\quad{ }^{13}$ B ета入оч．
${ }^{14}$ Read Te $\lambda$ eontioc，b has $\lambda$ eontinoc．
${ }_{15}$ B M̀meqcoma．

Tien the report spread abroad that they had brought the body [41] of Saint George who had been martyred, and whom they had not seen for the past seven years, into the house, ${ }^{1}$ and because tl ey were Christians they threw themselves down and worshipped $\mathrm{hm},{ }^{2}$ weeping and marvelling at the things which had taken pace; and again they rejoiced and glorified God that they were worthy of such a gift. Then Pasikrates and the two other survants ${ }^{3}$ whose names ${ }^{1}$ were Lukios and Kirinneos told the p oople of the city everything that had happened to their master, and they all marvelled. And they laid the body of Saint George irt his house for a week, and they all came and worshipped it. When the great day of the festival ${ }^{5}$ came they all assembled in the church, and the martyrdom of Saint George was read to all the believers, and they marvelled at him and especially at all that had happened ${ }^{6}$ to him, and they glorified God and His holy martyr. And behold when a certain wealthy nobleman of tae city ${ }^{7}$ called Andrew, who was of the family ${ }^{8}$ of Saint George's nother, heard his martyrdom read, God opened his heart and be listened attentively to the passage [in the martyrdom] ${ }^{9}$ which says, "And the Lord appeared unto him, ${ }^{10}$ saying, I swear to thee by Myself that no harm shall befall any man who shall confess thy sufferings, for I know that he is flesh and blood. No evil shall happen to any man who is in any necessity whatsoever, whether ${ }^{11}$ he be in peril by fearful judgments, or by many waters, or on the mountains, or in any affliction, if he remembers My name and the name of My Father which is in heaven, and [42] the Holy Spirit, and My servant George, and I will deliver him put of every trouble. I will write in the Book of Life the name

${ }^{3}$ В Пוкевшк. $\quad 4$ B oral $\operatorname{DE}$ xE.

${ }_{7}$ b ìpamao Ǹte †modic èmépan te anapeac oroz.
${ }^{8}$ B M̀mएenoc. $\quad 9$ See page 36.
10 B Èpoq $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ ¢CAXI NEM
of any one who shall write down thy martyrdom and thy mighty deeds, and shall manifest forth thy day and the sufferings which thou hast endured in My name. I will never allow to want ${ }^{1}$ any good thing in this world during his whole life, the man who shall make an offering or a charity in thy name, or who shall make a book on thy sufferings ${ }^{2}$ and place it in faith in thy shrine; he shall be numbered with My saints. I am the Lord God, and that which I have said ${ }^{3}$ will I do. I will take into My kingdom whosoever shall build ${ }^{4}$ a shrine in thy name, and I will never forsake him. I will cause mighty miracles to take place where-5 soever thy body shall be laid; I will make the nations of the earth ${ }^{6}$. come to thy shrine and bring thee gifts; and I will gather together to thy shrine all the heathen of the earth, Jews, Samaritans, Persians, the children of Esau ${ }^{7}$ and even the barbarians and they shall bring thee gifts."

When the believing and truly God-loving man Andrew heari of all these cures with which God would benefit the people througt him, he received great joy like Jacob when he saw the face of his son Joseph the ruler in Egypt, and he rose up quickly and wrote [43] down his martyrdom and put it in his house, saying, "I will set the memorial 8 of my brother in my house, that his blessing and favou may abide with me for ever." And he cried out among the whold multitude, saying, "My brethren, as we have suffered great tri bulation ${ }^{9}$ for the sake of our brother who was slain with the sword, let us now rejoice exceedingly that he has received grea honour in heaven, and verily, because he has thus received free dom of speech before God, he is able to entreat God on our behalf that He may show mercy and help to us in this worlc and in that which is to come. ${ }^{10}$ And now, my brethren, hearker unto me, and let us build a little shrine to his name, and le

1B ǸळんT. $\quad 2$ B NEqbicl. $\quad{ }^{3}$ B ÈtalxOq.<br>${ }^{1} \mathrm{~B}$ фнёӨNakんt. ${ }^{5} \mathrm{~B}$ omits ÈTEMMAY bEN חIMA.<br><br>${ }^{9}$ B NEMKAZ. $\quad 10 \mathrm{~B}$ ФнөNHOY.

us lay his body in it, that his blessing 1 and favour may abide with us for ever." Then all the people answered with one voice, "Jeet be done what thou hast said. If thou wilt undertake the matter, we will undertake with thee, that the blessing of the saint nay be with us and with our children, and that his blessing may a side in our city for ever." And it came to pass that when he hard these things he rejoiced. ${ }^{2}$ And he rose up early in the norning, and brought his servants and labourers and the servants 0 : Saint George, and he pulled down the walls ${ }^{3}$ and the dwelling of Saint George, and said, "I will not lay my brother's body in strange ground," and the rest of the people of the city helped him and laboured at the holy place. And he deposited the body of Saint George in the church, until they had cleared the ground ${ }^{4}$ [44] and could bring it back again. And it came to pass that when they had cleared the place they laid the foundations, and he marked out with straw where the walls should be ${ }^{5}$ according to the size ${ }^{6}$ of the little shrine, and he built it as well as he could ${ }^{7}$ (i. e., according to his means).

## The first miracle of Saint George.

Now the first miracle which Saint George wrought was in respect of the building of the shrine in which they were to lay his body, in the peace of God, Amen. ${ }^{s}$ And it came to pass

## ${ }^{1}$ B ПЕецСмо才.


 еөроүха сеN' еЪрни $\lambda$ еөроүсортод.

5 Arab. 6 B TMAIH.

 NOBI ET $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \varphi \mathrm{C}$ Chl $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \mathbf{~ M E N . ~ " H i s ~ m a r t y r i u m ~ ( ? ) ~ w a s ~ f i n i s h e d ~ a n d ~ d e d i - ~}$ cated as a church on the seventh day of A.thôr. O God, have mercy upon the sinner who wrote [this book], Amen."

that Andrew, who had set himself to build ${ }^{1}$ the martyrium of Saint George, was lying on his bed one night and thinking within himself, ${ }^{2}$ saying, "I have erred in beginning this building, especially as up to this present I see no man who will help me; and I know ${ }^{3}$ not whether I can finish it or not. If I do not finish it, men will laugh at me, saying, 'This man began to build, and was not able to finish', even as our Saviour said." And while he was meditating these things in his heart upon his bed, slumber overtook him and he slept. And behold Saint George appeared to him ${ }^{4}$ in a dream, saying, "Andrew, Andrew, knowest thou me?" and he said, "What is it, master?" Saint George said to him, "Knowest thou not who I am?" and Andrew said, "No." When Andrew knew him in his dream, he was astonished, and rose up and cast himself down at his feet and worshipped him, saying, ${ }^{5}$ "Art thou alive, O George, my master?" Saint George said [45] to him, "Thanks be to God, my body is with you, but I live in God by the Holy Spirit. And now I see that thou art downhearted about the shrine which thou hast undertaken to build ${ }^{6}$ in my name, in which to lay my body, and I have come to thee to show thee a little wealth belonging to my ancestors out of which thou mayest pay for the shrine. Be of good cheer, and be not faint of heart, for I will put it ${ }^{7}$ into the hearts of the people of this city to help thee. Arise and follow me and I will show thee a place in the room of my house, which thou hast pulled down, wherein thou didst lay my body before thou didst take it into the church." Then Andrew, in his dream, rose up, and followed him. And Saint George took him into the room of his house, and showed him the place and set a mark on it with his finger,

[^80]and said to him, ${ }^{1}$ "Rise up early in the morning and come here, ${ }^{2}$ aad dig down into this place one cubit, and thou shalt find the blessing which God hath set apart for thee." And when Andrew "oke ${ }^{3}$ up from his vision he roused his wife, and told her everything ${ }^{4}$ which he had seen in his vision, and they marvelled greatly. 1 Iis wife said to him, "Rise up now this very night, and let us 1 ght a lamp, and go to the place of which he told thee, and thou wilt see if we find the mark or not. If we find the mark as thou hast seen in thy vision, then of a certainty it is Saint ${ }^{5}$ ( x eorge who has appeared to thee, ${ }^{6}$ and we may in truth believe that we shall find the money ${ }^{7}$ even as he hath shown ${ }^{8}$ thee." So they two arose, and lit ${ }^{9}$ a lamp which the woman carried, and [46] Andrew took a spade in his hand and went to that place at midnight, and when he looked upon the ground he found the mark which the saint had made with his finger ${ }^{10}$ in the vision; and Andrew and his wife marvelled greatly, and believed with all their hearts that it was Saint George who had made it. ${ }^{11}$ Then the valiant Andrew bound a napkin round his loins, and took the spade in his hand and dug into the earth, and when he had gone down a little way he found a jar having its mouth sealed up. with clay (?), and he dug it up and found it untouched. And Andrew and his wife threw themselves upon their faces, and worshipped God and Saint George; then they arose and lifted it up, and carried it into their house, glorifying God. And they made the light ${ }^{12}$ to burn brightly, and went into ${ }^{13}$ their storehouse that no one in the house might know of their matter, and the woman lighted him with the lamp while he uncovered the jar ${ }^{14}$,

[^81]which he found to be filled to the top with gold; and they arose and threw themselves upon their faces, and worshipped God and Saint George for the great favour that he had wrought for them. And the man brought out a measure of two hins ${ }^{1}$ of gold wherewith he might complete the building of the shrine, and he buried the remainder again, and kept it hid in his house. Now when the morning had come he wished to give a feast to all the city ${ }^{2}$ in the name of Saint George, saying within himself, "It is right to give the first-fruits to the Lord;" and he made [47] a great feast for all the poor and infirm and widows and orphans in the city, and he stood up and ministered unto them and rejoiced with them all. And on the morrow he invited all the nobles of the city, and made another great feast for them in the name of Saint George, and he sat at meat with them, and rejoiced with them because of the blessing which the Lord had vouchsafed to him. While they were eating he arose ${ }^{3}$, and spake with them saying, "Since ${ }^{-}$God hath put it into your hearts to help me, let each one of you give a little, according to his means, that we in our generation may do this great blessing which God hath considered our city worthy ${ }^{5}$ of, and build the martyrium of Saint George in our city." And they all answered him with one voice, saying, "We tell thee that we will act according to our power, and, by the will of God we will come to thee, and that which each one of us shall find, according to his power, he shall bring to thee." And they all, from the least to the greatest did so each one according to his power, and they counted what came in in the name of Saint George and they found two thousand pounds ${ }^{7}$ in gold and one thousand silver sathêri. ${ }^{\text {s }}$ After these


 Glos. Med. et Infim. Graecitas, i. 1038. The Sahidic form is $20 \boldsymbol{\lambda} \mathbf{0} \boldsymbol{K} \omega \mathbf{T}-$
TINOC. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 538.
8 Arab. >סهم>. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 625, note 9, and p. 513, note 7.
things he came to the place where the shrine was to be built to the name of Saint George, and they laid the foundations in the name of God and of Saint George, and ${ }^{1}$ they built it well in three years; and they brought the holy martyr into the marty rium; and they brought the holy Bishop of Jerusalem and he consecrated ${ }^{2}$ the shrine. And what a number of miracles took pace then! What a number of people were cured ${ }^{3}$ of their d.seases! and what a multitude of unclean spirits came forth in the name of Saint George the holy martyr of our Lord Jesus Christ!

The second miracle ${ }^{4}$ of the holy martyr Saint Georye.
And it came to pass when the holy Bishop had consecrated the shrine of Sairit George and was bringing up the holy offering, ${ }^{5}$ a man came in who had an unclean spirit from his youth, and it used to bring him down to the ground, and inflict sufferings upon him and make him writhe and foam at the mouth; now this man came and stood among the congregation wishing to be blessed with the multitude. And it came to pass that when the Bishop pronounced the $\tau \rho \sigma \sigma \alpha{ }^{\prime}{ }^{\prime} \boldsymbol{v}^{6}$ the spirit brought

##  <br> 

## †めфнрі. After ГЕюргıос в adds TІмдртүрос еөоүдв.

5 I. e. the elements. See Hammond, Antient Liturgies, p. 173, Note 1.
 hymn was sung in connexion with the 'Little Entrance', and was introduced into the service by Proclus, Patriarch of Constantinople (A. D. 446). It comes in the Greek liturgy of St. Mark just after the Little Entrance, and it is actually found in some of the printed Coptic liturgies. See Malan, The Divine Liturgy of Saint Mark, p. 43; Renaudot, Liturgiarum Orientalium, i, pp. lxxx-cxii; Densinger, Ritus Orientalium, ii, p. 367; Marquess of Bute, The Coptic Morning Service for the Lord's Day, p. $56 ;$ Rodwell, The Liturgies of S. Basil, S. Gregory and S. Cyril, p. 30; Evetts, Rites of the Coptic Church, pp. 34-35. The statement made by Hammond (Antient Liturgies, p. 381) on this point is incorrect.
the man down upon the ground ${ }^{1}$ and made him writhe and foam at the mouth; then he rose up and stood before the multitude, and cried ${ }^{2}$ out, saying, "What hast thou to do with me, O saint of God? I know who thou art, and that thou art not able to cast me forth from this man, for I am a lunatic, ${ }^{3}$ and thou hast no dominion over me, O George." And he began to blaspheme God and Saint George. And Saint George inflicted sufferings [49] upon him and brought him to a pillar. Then Saint George tied his hands behind him, and dragged him up the pillar with his hands tied behind his back, until his head was on a level with the top of the pillar. And all who saw him marvelled ${ }^{4}$ and said, "We never saw any one like this, for behold, his back, with his hands tied behind it, clung to the pillar without fastenings of rope, ${ }^{5}$ and his feet did not touch the ground, and he was dragged up the side of the pillar twice without any one touching him, and we have never seen such a miracle as this wrought by any of the martyrs." Now it was Saint George who held the body of the $\operatorname{man}^{6}$ to torture him, and every one who saw him marvelled at him, and glorified God and Saint George the valiant martyr of our Lord Jesus Christ. After these things Saint George set him free, and he fell down ${ }^{7}$ senseless to the ground from the top of the pillar, so that everyone said, 'He is dead'. And when the salutation of peace ${ }^{8}$ had been given they pressed round about him, and marvelled at him, for he was ${ }^{9}$ as one dead. And a certain man who had never walked, but was lame from his mother's womb, and who sat begging at the door of the shrine, came in at that moment with the multitude, crawling upon his hands and knees and dragging his feet ${ }^{10}$ after him. And he crawled in among the feet of the people ${ }^{11}$ until he came to the

[^82]$\min$ who was possessed of a devil. And the man who was possessed of a devil put out his hand and took hold of the neck of the lame man and drew it to him, wishing to take it in his hand, ${ }^{1}$ and his legs gave a loud crack and became straight im$m$ diately. Then the people ${ }^{2}$ took away his neck out of the $h_{i}, n d s$ of him that was possessed of a devil, ${ }^{3}$ wishing to set him frre, and said, "Go forth and depart," and he arose and stood [50] u, trembling, ${ }^{4}$ and his legs gained strength, and he went forth and departed. ${ }^{5}$ And those who knew him ran out after him, but no one could catch him until he came outside the courtyard of the shrine. Then the Bishop commanded them to bring him, and the man who was possessed of a devil said, "Forgive me, O holy father, and I will tell thee what I have seen. From my youth ${ }^{6}$ up I have been possessed of a devil until to-day, but I never saw him with my eyes except to-day, when, as he was coming to me, ${ }^{7}$ I saw fire before me, and I was frightened ${ }^{8}$ and fell down on the ground, and I knew nothing until the devil had gone out from me. When the people came to lift me up, it came to pass that [the devil] came to me when I was senseless, and I saw Saint George come in by the altar, and he took hold of my hands and comforted me, and I then saw with my eyes that devil before me in the form of a man, and Saint George inflicted great sufferings upon him. And he took him and dragged him up to the top of the pillar, and he inflicted sufferings upon him, and at last the devil cried out with a loud noise, and swore an oath saying, "I will go out of this man and never return to him ugain." Then I ${ }^{9}$ saw Saint George take hold of him, and lift him up to the top of the pillar, and throw him down upon the

[^83]${ }^{\text {[51] }}$ pavement, and the devil uttered a loud cry through his nostrils, and came out, and departed. And I knew that I was relieved in my body, and I fell asleep and slumbered, and saw nothing until this lame man looked upon me. When I opened my eyes I saw Saint George holding ${ }^{1}$ my hands, and embracing the neck ${ }^{2}$ of the lame man, and he beckoned to me, saying, 'Hold him tightly.' And I held his neck and pulled, and Saint George held his legs and pulled, and his legs ${ }^{3}$ gave forth a loud noise; and Saint George let go ${ }^{4}$ his legs and beckoned to me ${ }^{5}$ to let go his neck, and the man rose up and went away running; and Saint George went up to heaven, and I looked after him." When the Bishop and the multitude ${ }^{6}$ who were standing round about him heard these things, they marvelled with a great astonishment, and glorified God and Saint George, saying, "Great are the mighty deeds and favours which ${ }^{7}$ God works through him." And the men who were healed became ${ }^{8}$ servants of the shrine of Saint George, and served him there day and night until the day of their death. And multitudes of men and women and children who were sick with divers diseases, and fevers, and burnings, and unclean spirits, were healed that day in the shrine of Saint - George in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.
[52] The third miracle of Saint George the holy martyr of Jesus Christ. ${ }^{9}$

And it came to pass that when the holy Bishop went into Jerusalem with all those ${ }^{10}$ that were with him, they spake of the signs and miracles which had happened through Saint George in the midst of the people. And behold a certain Jew, who

[^84]was a sorcerer and a thief, and who made men fall asleep by hs enchantments ${ }^{1}$ while he stole their goods, heard of the mighty dseds and miracles which Saint George wrought, but believed them not. And he said to the multitudes, "The Christians err in praying to this earthly being like ourselves, saying, 'Help us, and heal our sicknesses';" and many Christians strove with this nuan often, but he continued his great blasphemies after this nuanner. Now a certain feeble-hearted Christian heard ${ }^{2}$ him, and he was very angry and rose up to contend with him, saying, "God will not allow thee to despise His holy martyr thus, and the saint will revenge himself upon thee and blot thee out;" and they cursed ${ }^{3}$ each other with many curses. After these things the Jew answered and said, "Come now and lay a wager ${ }^{4}$ with rae, I will go into the shrine, and will plunder it and bring out ${ }^{5}$ its possessions here without any one knowing it, and I will see what George will do to me." The Christian answered and said, [53] "Lay a wager with me for three pounds in gold. If thou carriest off anything from the shrine of Saint George and bringest it here, we will go into the shrine and make enquiries that we may know of a truth if thou hast carried off anything from the shrine. Then if thou work a month without any evil befalling thee, ${ }^{6}$ I will believe thee and will give thee three pounds in gold; but if thou art not able to steal anything from the shrine, and some evil befall thee, thou shalt give me three pounds in gold, and shalt become a Christian." So the matter was thus arranged between them, and they procured witnesses. ${ }^{7}$ Then the man who was a sorcerer arose and went into the shrine, and stole some things, and he came out while all were sleeping, and no one knew of the theft; and when he had come outside of the outer door of the shrine, ${ }^{8}$ he spake within himself, saying, "Be ashamed

[^85]now, O Saint George, together with the man who laid a wager with me." And he took counsel with himself as he went along, saying, "I will sell these things for much money, and I will demand the three pounds in gold from the Christian, and I will make him forsake his faith and deny his baptism, and I shall see what this dead man George will do unto me." Now as he was pondering these things going along, behold the valiant martyr Saint George came to him in the guise of a soldier, holding a large ox-hide leather whip in his hand, and he said to the man, [54] "My brother, what art thou carrying? ${ }^{1}$ show ${ }^{2}$ me." And the Jew was astonished and said, "Friend, I will hide nothing from thee. I have stolen a few things, and since God has led thee across my path, ${ }^{3}$ come, take thy portion with me that thou mayest tell no man." Saint George said to him, "Since it is thus, come, let us go into the shrine and divide the thing between us as thou sayest." When he had come to the door of the shrine, Saint George gave him a blow on the head with the whip, saying, "Dost thou know who I am?" And the thief said to him, "Nay master, I am dead, I am dead, I know not who thou art." Saint George said to him, "I am George;" and when the thief heard this he trembled ${ }^{4}$ and fell down upon the ground. Then Saint George took hold of him and dragged him along saying, "Why sayest ${ }^{5}$ thou, 'I am dead, I am dead,' when thou art not dead? and now come hither and I will make thee to know who I am." Then Saint George bound ${ }^{6}$ him in the shrine, and tied the things which he had stolen to him, ${ }^{7}$ and suspended him from a beam at the height of three cubits from the ground, and he gave him severe lashes with the whip ${ }^{s}$ which he held in hand. $O$ what a number of miracles took place at that time! and $O$ what a number of cries did the thief utter! And all those who were asleep woke

[^86]uj], ${ }^{1}$ and arose, and came to him wondering what had taken place. And they asked one another, saying, "Who has suspended th is man?", and they said, "Who could have reached up as far [55] a; this from the ground?" and the thief confessed what he had done, and told every one what had happened to him. And they narvelled and said, "Let us fetch a ladder and let him down," but tie steward answered, "As God liveth, no one shall let him down until he that suspended him let him down;" so they left him tied up thus until it was morning, that everyone might see him. find the thief confessed that he had laid a wager ${ }^{2}$ with a Christian in Jerusalem, and he cried out, " $O$ George my master, have mercy upon me and I will never put forth my land to steal again from any man from this hour, but I will henceforth become a. Christian, and I will never return ${ }^{3}$ to the working of magic as of old;" and he wept ${ }^{4}$ the whole of that day, being suspended from the beam, until the morning came and everyone saw him. When Saint.George saw the fixedness of his intention, he had compassion upon him, and came in the night and let him down; and the thief gave the things that he had stolen ${ }^{5}$ to the steward. And it came to pass that on the morrow he wrote a letter and sent it by the hands of a servant of the shrine to his wife and relatives in Jerusalem, and told them what had happened ${ }^{6}$ to him. He wished moreover to become a Christian, but shame would not allow him to enter Jerusalem. When his relatives had received and read the letter, they marvelled at the mighty things which had happened through Saint George. And when the Christian who had laid a wager with him heard it, he rejoiced [56] greatly, and went 7 and announced in all Jerusalem what had happened to the Jew in the shrine of Saint George; and all who heard glorified ${ }^{s}$ God. And his wife and children and all his
${ }^{1}$ Read pwic with B. . ${ }^{2}$ B M̀malph† èt $\lambda q \times \lambda 0 \gamma \omega$.
${ }^{3}$ b †nakot. ${ }^{\text {a }}$ b naqpimi. ${ }_{5}$ B omits होtotq.

s в art $\omega$ or.
neighbours and a multitude of Jews ${ }^{1}$ arose and came to him, and he told them everything that had happened to him, and they all feared greatly, and were baptized on that day in the shrine of Saint George in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost; and they glorified God for ever.

## The fourth miracle of Saint George the holy martyr. ${ }^{2}$

Now the name of Saint George and the report that he wrought mighty deeds and signs, and miracles, and cures, and that he cast out devils spread abroad everywhere. And there was a certain man in the land of the Persians, called Nicanor, who was ruler over the third part of the Persians, and he had a son called Anatolius, whose body and face ${ }^{3}$ were covered with leprosy. And when he heard of the mighty deeds and miracles which God wrought by the hand of Saint George, he cried out with a cry, saying, "If God and Saint George heal the leprosy [57] on the face of my son, I will dedicate a hundred pounds of gold ${ }^{4}$ to the shrine of Saint George and I and all my house will become Christians." And it came to pass that when he had thus vowed he rose up on the morning of the morrow ${ }^{5}$ and the face of his son was healed, and there was no trace of leprosy in it. When Nicanor the ruler of the Persians saw this great miracle which had taken place in his son, he rose up and took the gifts which he had vowed, and much money, and Anatolius his son and his brethren and the multitudes of Persians who came with him, and they rose up and embarked in ships and came to the shrine ${ }^{6}$ of Saint George, and they washed his son in the bath and anointed

##  <br> ${ }^{3}$ B ZANKEOYON ben חeqjo.

${ }^{4}$ Arab. قنطار ذهب. For an account of the word KOYNZINAPION or corntinapion, Gr. kevtnvápıov, Centenarium, see Du Cange, Glossarium Med. et Infim. Graecitas, I, p. 634.

${ }_{5}$ В М̀пецрас†. $\quad$ в М̆птопос.

hi $n$ with the oil in the lamp, and his whole body was healed st aightway. And he made his gift, and was baptized with those who were with him in the name ${ }^{1}$ of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, and they glorified God and Saint George for the favour which had happened to them. And it came to pass th at when they came to their own land they built a large church, and called it by the name of Saint George; and they sent to Antioch and brought the God-loving Bishop, and he consecrated the church in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Boly Ghost and Saint George. And a multitude of Persians received holy baptism on that day, men, women, and children. When many of them that were sick saw the young man that had been healed of his leprosy in the shrine of Saint George, they believed, and went into the shrine, and were healed straightway; [58] and they glorified God and Saint George for ever.

## The fifth miracle of Saint George ${ }^{2}$ the holy martyr.

Now there were two Samaritans who were partners in business, and they wanted to buy ${ }^{3}$ one hundred pounds worth of merchandise. And they rose up and saddled their asses, and took their money with them, and they mounted them wishing to go into Damascus to buy their merchandise. And while they were travelling along the road and were talking with each other about the mighty deeds and miracles which ${ }^{4}$ Saint George wrought, the night fell upon them. And it came to pass that while they were talking and were yet two or three miles from the town ${ }^{5}$, behold there came forth against them out of the wood, ${ }^{6}$ two hungry, roaring and ravening lions, as it is written, "He maketh darkness", and it is night in which all the beasts of the earth go about.

[^87]The young lions roar ${ }^{1}$ and raven and seek after their food." ${ }^{2}$ When the asses saw the wild beasts which were coming out against them, they ran away terror-stricken, and the men fell down off them half dead with fright. ${ }^{3}$ And the wild beasts stood still near the men wishing to devour them, but they did not pursue the animals, neither did they come up to the men; and they stood still near them and glared(?) upon them. Then the men spake ${ }^{4}$ with one another, saying, "If God and Saint George deliver" us from the mouths of these wild beasts we will give this hundred ${ }^{5}$ pounds in gold to Saint George's shrine, and become Christians." [59] And it came to pass that when they had thus vowed their vow to God, that the Good God, who desires the salvation of all men, and who made the lions to be at peace with Daniel the prophet, inclined the hearts of these two lions, and they bowed down their heads, and turned into the woods ${ }^{1}$ and departed. And the men whose minds had thus been quieted knew that it was Saint George ${ }^{7}$ who had vouchsafed to them this gift, and they glorified God and His holys martyr. When they had gone along the road a little they found their asses grazing and unharmed, and they got upon them and came into the town; and they spake with each other and with the people of everything which had happened to them. And every one who heard marvelled at the mighty deeds and miracles of Saint George; and the men of the city spake to them, saying, "These wild beasts have destroyed several" men, and multitudes of animals ${ }^{10}$ of this district, but glory be to Saint George who hath delivered ${ }^{11}$ you from this wrath." After these things the two merchants took counsel with each other, saying, "What we have vowed to the shrine ${ }^{12}$ of Saint George let us
${ }^{1}$ B дамmac M̀morì erzokep. $\quad 2$ Psalm civ. 20.



pe.form as a thanksgiving to the glory of God, and let us beco ne Christians ${ }^{1}$ in very truth and not turn back. ${ }^{2}$ And as we have come so far let us go into Damascus, and buy our merchandise, that we may make a little profit wherewith to make a requital." When they had come to Damascus they saw some precious stones called diamonds which they bought ${ }^{3}$ for one hundred pcunds in gold; and when they came into Jerusalem they sold [60] them for two hundred pounds in gold before they reached their native city in Samaria. ${ }^{4}$ Then the men spake with each other saying, "Thanks be to God that Saint George hath considered us worthy of this great favour." And it came to pass that when they had come into their city ${ }^{5}$ they told their kinsfolk and all the people of the mighty deeds and miracles which God had done to them. And they arose and took the hundred pounds in gold which they had vowed to give to the shrine of Saint George, ${ }^{6}$ and they proclaimed throughout the whole city, saying, "Let him that loveth God come into the shrine of Saint George with us;" and numbers of men and women in Samaria came forth with them. When they had come into the holy shrine they gave in their gift and saw the mighty miracles, and the many cures of the sick, and the many devils ${ }^{7}$ which were cast out, and they all rose ${ }^{8}$ up and received baptism in the name ${ }^{9}$ of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. And one hundred and fifty-three souls became Christians ${ }^{10}$ that day in the shrine of Saint George in the peace of God, Amen.
${ }^{1}$ B Ǹоүхрнстіえ̀noc.
${ }^{2}$ B M̀menepentaceo èфazo zocon. ${ }^{3}$ B $\lambda \curlyvee \omega 0 \pi$.
4 B Ètoүbal (sic) ǹtcamapıa. ${ }^{5}$ B È†bakı.
${ }^{6}$ B एewprioc neman oroa arelolou.

${ }^{8}$ B aүtwornor $\mathbf{A E}$.
9 в їфрдл.
10 B ìХрнстіえ̀noc se.

## The sixth miracle of Saint George the holy martyr ${ }^{1}$ of Jesus Clirist.

Now there was a certain Christian ${ }^{2}$ in Jerusalem whose name [61] was Zôgratôr, ${ }^{3}$ and he had a son who was a lunatic, and he himself was gouty; ${ }^{4}$ and the man was very rich, ${ }^{5}$ and had much wealth in gold ${ }^{6}$ and silver and many herds of cattle. And it came to pass that when he heard ${ }^{7}$ of the mighty deeds and miracles of Saint George, he vowed ${ }^{8}$ a vow, saying, "If God and Saint George heal my feet and legs of this disease, I will give in return to his shrine, three meals and three pints of wine, every month. And if I can walk freely with my feet and can go along upon them by the twenty-third day of Pharmûthi, which is his great day, I will walk upon my legs to his shrine and will give one hundred pounds of gold to it." And when he had thus vowed, his legs ${ }^{9}$ became smaller (?) little by little, 10 and his body became easier, and at the end of the appointed days he walked, and went into his house and into the church, and he prayed to God, saying, "I thank thee, O God of Saint George," and after two days his whole body was healed. When the day of the holy martyr, which is the twenty-third of Pharmuthi, drew near, he made ready everything which he would take with him, and his servants came to him, saying, "What animal shall we make ready for thee to ride?" 11 Zôgratôr answered and said, "As God liveth, I will walk on my"legs from Jerusalem ${ }^{12}$ to the shrine of Saint
[62] George the holy martyr." Then they arose and went to the shrine of Saint George, and they found so great multitudes gathered together there marvelling at the mighty deeds and graces of healing which

[^88]hid taken place through Saint George, that Zôgratôr ${ }^{1}$ marvelled waen he saw the mighty miracles and the healings which took pace through Saint George, and he gave his gift to the shrine readily. And it came to pass that when the steward saw the n arvellously great gifts which Zôgratôr gave, he took him into his house for two months, and he ate and drank with him joyfilly. On the third day ${ }^{2}$, by the good favour of God, the son of Zôgratôr arose and came to learn what had happened to his father, for he and those who had gone with him to the festival ${ }^{3}$ had not returned. Now Zôgratôr was within, ${ }^{4}$ talking to the sjeward of his son, saying, "I have a son possessed of an exceeding wicked devil who inflicts ${ }^{5}$ such great sufferings upon him ${ }^{6}$ that it has been said many times, 'It would be better for him to be dead ${ }^{7}$ rather than live ${ }^{8}$ and suffer such tortures as these.' If God and Saint George heal him by this time next year, I will kring him ${ }^{9}$ to thee, and I will come hither to thee and will give greater gifts than these to his shrine." The steward said to him, "Dost thou believe that God is able to do everything?" [and ZZôgratôr answered,] "I believe that the saints receive ${ }^{10}$ everything which ${ }^{11}$ they ask for, and that nothing is too hard for them ${ }^{12}$ [to do] in God's name. ${ }^{13}$ Moreover, it is written in the Gospel of John, "Whosoever believeth on me shall himself do greater works than these that I do'." ${ }^{14}$ And it came to pass that while they were talking to one another, behold the son of Zôgratôr [63] and a number of servants came up riding upon horses, and stood by the door of the shrine, and he enquired for his father and



7 в ह̀өреqмог. s в èqonb.
9 b †naenc nak ìtal wapok maima ìta† ìzanniw†.
${ }_{10} \mathrm{~B}$ TETENNAбItor. ${ }^{11}$ B Ète epe.
${ }^{12}$ B ìtenehnor. ${ }^{13}$ B ாapan.
${ }^{14} \mathrm{~B}$ Ètìpt. John xiv. 12.
found that he was with the steward; and he came to his father, and they spake with one another. And while they were talking with one another, behold the devil came into the boy suddenly, and tare him for a long time, and he foamed at the mouth, and the devil rose up and cried out with a loud voice, ${ }^{1}$ saying, "What hast thou to do with me, O George? and why dost thou trouble me so much? ${ }^{2}$ By Hercules, ${ }^{3}$ I am a lunatic, and no one shall cast me out." And he uttered great blasphemies, saying, "By Hercules, thou shalt not cast me out, O George." Then Saint George smote him with severe smitings, ${ }^{4}$ and again the devil cried out loud cries, saying, "O George, thou makest me suffer," and he sware mighty oaths, saying, "If thou wilt allow me to come forth I will never return ${ }^{5}$ to him again." And when the devil ${ }^{6}$ had cast him down in the midst he came out from him, and never returned to him again; thus he was healed immediately. When Zôgratôr saw that the devil had come out of his son, he gave many gifts to the shrine of Saint George, and returned thanks to God. ${ }^{7}$ And he came to the shrine every year on Saint George's day ${ }^{8}$, and made ${ }^{9}$ a great feast to the poor and the widows and the orphans, and his son stood by them with joy; and they glorified ${ }^{10}$ God and Saint George ${ }^{11}$ until the day of his death.

The seventh miracle of Saint George ${ }^{12}$ the holy martyr.
[64] And it came to pass that when the servants of the shrine of Saint George ${ }^{13}$ had increased, the steward made them go out to collect and

[^89]gaither in the first-fruits and gifts which were given to the holy shrine ${ }^{1}$ of Saint George. Moreover, many people in the country vo wed ${ }^{2}$ and dedicated their sons and daughters ${ }^{3}$ and cattle to ${ }^{4}$ th: shrine of Saint George, because of the mighty deeds and miracles which he wrought, and many barren women bore children af er they had vowed cattle to the shrine. Whenever, too, a st.rm broke upon many ships at sea, so that they were suddenly in great danger, ${ }^{5}$ and the sailors cried out to God and Saint George, saying, "Help us," straightway ${ }^{6}$ the help of God strengthened. them speedily and saved' their ship until they arrived in heven. And much cattle which had been vowed, but had not been given by their masters to Saint George's shrine, went of their own accord ${ }^{8}$ until they came and entered into the shrine. But why should I mention the beasts which went of their own accord into the shrine, and omit the mighty miracles of soulless pieces of wood, and stones, and books, and pieces of gold which travelled through the air like birds until they came into the shrine of Saint George by the help ${ }^{9}$ of the living God? If a ship ${ }^{10}$ were in danger and pieces of wood, or writings, or pieces of gold, and other things were cast out of it into the sea in faith [65] in the name of Saint George, they would travel of their own accord through the air, until they came into the shrine. Now many people believed in the mighty deeds and the many miracles but a few did not. ${ }^{11}$ And one of the servants ${ }^{12}$ of the shrine rose up and stole some of the property of the shrine, and took it into his house, and the holy martyr bore with him until the end of five years, saying, "Peradventure he will repent ${ }^{13}$ of his sins, and


7 B חOץxOl CEMNI. \& B omits $\underset{\sim}{\omega}$ ADE NITEBN $\omega$ OYi MOWl.
${ }^{9}$ B biten †boùөı̀̀. ${ }^{10}$ B APENAN orvol.

${ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ qnaepmetànoin Èzput.

I will forgive him;". but he did not cease to steal, and he acted ${ }^{1}$ in this wise: everything that was given to him to take to the shrine, he took home to his wife like Judas, who when he stole from the Saviour out of the bag, took home to his wicked wife everything which had been given to the Saviour, Who put it into the bag ${ }^{2}$ in the hands of Judas; ${ }^{3}$ even so did the servant steal and give to his wicked wife. 4 It was on account of his wife that great temptation came upon ${ }^{5}$ Judas, and made him hang himself, for when God had set them apart for apostleship, all the Apostles, except Judas, forsook their houses, and wives, and children, and followed after the Son of the living God. Judas alone did not follow after his God, but lived with his wife, and was impure with [66] her, and for this reason the devil found a resting place ${ }^{6}$ within him until he made him an alien from God." And thus shall it happen to all who hearken unto their wicked wives until they make them aliens from God ${ }^{7}$ who created them. Now this man who was a servant of the shrine ${ }^{8}$ of Saint George and to whom things were given as to all his other fellow ${ }^{9}$ servants, used to take them into his house, and did not cease to steal the property of the shrine. After these things the holy martyr put a very wicked devil in him, and inflicted great sufferings upon him day and night. And the devil brought him into the church ${ }^{10}$ and spake from within him, saying, "I have taken much property"

[^90]of the shrine into my house, go ye into it, and ye will find it there;" and they went and found it there. And after he had suffered ${ }^{1}$ thus for two months Saint George had compassion upon him, and healed him, and the steward cast him forth from the sl rine; and all who heard of it glorified God and Saint George.

## The eighth miracle of Saint George ${ }^{2}$ the holy martyr.

There was a certain rich man in Antioch whose name was Eulogios; ${ }^{3}$ and he had a ship which went to sea, ${ }^{4}$ and he was occupied in great business. And he was a kind man, and gave great charities to the poor and the infirm, and he gave gifts and [67] first-fruits to every church ${ }^{5}$ in his city Antioch, ${ }^{6}$ and he made a great feast to all the clergy of his city twice a year, and he ate and drank frequently with the Archbishop, and prayed to God always; moreover, he visited the prisons, and was very rich. And he frequented the shrine ${ }^{7}$ of Saint George, and went there on the greats day of his festival, which is the twenty-third of Pharmûthi, and he prayed there, ${ }^{9}$ and gave money ${ }^{10}$ to the shrine, and he ate and drank with the steward, and returned to his house in peace. And it came to pass that when he had done thus for twelve years, the devil, who is the enemy ${ }^{11}$ of every one that believes on Christ, was envious of him because of the kind deeds which he wrought, and raised up a great black darkness ${ }^{12}$ on the sea, and a storm. Now the ship of Eulogios was keeping close

| ${ }^{1}$ B $\operatorname{ABOT} \boldsymbol{A E} \overline{\mathrm{B}}$. <br> ${ }^{3}$ в еү入огісмос. <br> ${ }^{5}$ B NEM ÈKк $\lambda$ нсі̀̀. |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 В ечергбтп. |
|  | ${ }^{6}$ Read $\mathbf{A N T I O X i d}$ : |


 MHC1. ${ }^{10}$ Also spelt $\operatorname{\theta EPNHCl}$. See Zoega, Catalogus, 620 , note 9. ${ }_{11} \mathrm{~B}$ ìraxi Ǹoyon.

to the shore, for the sailors feared to put out to sea lest it should be destroyed under them, and they rose up and brought the merchandise and all their necessary ${ }^{1}$ clothing to land; and they passed the whole night sorrowfully while the wind carried away the ship, and they knew not where it had gone. When the morning had come, they tired themselves out in seeking for the ship of Eulogios, but they found it not, and they came and told him everything that had happened; and he and his wife wept and were sorrowful. After these things they thanked God, saying, [68] "God's will be done, blessed be His name2 for ever. If He wishes to be merciful ${ }^{3}$ to us we will build another ship like unto this;" and saying these things to each other they comforted themselves in God, and were strong ${ }^{4}$ in the property which they still had. But behold the devil raised up for them a greater trial than this. Now there was a certain Egyptian who was a very skilful thief, and when he was sought after ${ }^{5}$ to be put to death he rose up and fled, and came down to the sea, and by Satan's luck he found a ship about to sail to Antioch, and he went on board, and came thither, ${ }^{6}$ and lived in the house of Eulogios. After he had been there a few ${ }^{7}$ days he became a labourer for two years, and knew ${ }^{8}$ everything that was in the house of Eulogios, ${ }^{9}$ who knew not that he was a thief, ${ }^{10}$ but trusted him. And the thief found two other transgressors like ${ }^{11}$ unto himself and made companions of them, as the Scripture saith, "Every man cleaveth to him that is like unto him," and they took counsel together to rob the house of Eulogios. And it came to pass that when the day ${ }^{12}$ of the martyr drew near, that is to say, the twenty-third of Pharmûthi, Eulogios and many other people with

[^91]lim made ready to go to the shrine. And it came to pass that while they were there, the mother-in-law of Eulogios fell sick, ${ }^{1}$ snd, according to the will of God, died; and his wife and her linsfolk went to weep for, her leaving the Egyptian alone in the louse. Then he rose up and went quickly with his companions [69] 10 the house, and took them in with him, and they ate and drank, :and spent the whole day ${ }^{2}$ in robbing the house of Eulogios. And hey carried off the gold and silver and all the other valuable things, and finding an Alexandrian ship ${ }^{3}$ they embarked, and came to Alexandria; and they set out all the property of Eulogios in the market, and sold it for much money, and the share of each one amounted ${ }^{4}$ to three thousand pounds in gold. And it came to pass that when Eulogios came back from the shrine of Saint George, he found his wife and kinsfolk sorrowing; and they told him what had happened, and he grieved for many days. After these things he took consolation in God and glorified Him, saying, "God's will" be done." Meanwhile those ${ }^{6}$ who had stolen his property went into Egypt to Peremoun, ${ }^{7}$ and lived there; and one of them fell sick (?), ${ }^{8}$ and became possessed of a devil, and went away, and no one knew whither he had gone. After a few days there was anger between the remaining two, and they quarrelled with each other, and at midnight the Egyptian rose up, and took a sword, and slew ${ }^{9}$ his insensible companion, and took all the gold and went to the country of Palestine where he toiled in business, and ate and drank with the money of Eulogios a long

## ${ }^{1}$ Read $\omega \omega \mathrm{Nt} . \quad{ }^{2}$ в a

## ${ }^{3}$ B omits ON M̀malph†. ${ }^{4}$ B $2 \omega$ TE Eeporep.

## ${ }^{5}$ B фN ETERNAG. ${ }^{6}$ B NAI.

${ }^{7}$ or Pelusium. See Champollion, L'Égypte sous les Pharaons, ii, 83, 135, 361; Quatremère, Mémoires sur l'Égypte, i, 259. The Arabic name is doر and the place is marked on Jacotin's great war map of Egypt. It is not mentioned in Mahmûd Bey's map, but it must be near the ruins of the castle of Tîna اثار قصره ألطينه.
${ }^{8}$ I do not know what $0 \omega$ PT means here.

time. And Eulogios, the true Christian and his wife Euphemia, [70] true to God, did not relax their offerings, and first-fruits, and charities on festival days ${ }^{1}$ which they had been wont to give to the poor and the sick; and they did not cease their offerings, but continued them as formerly. And he gave away that which he had laid by, and when that had come to an end, he spent everything that he had. When the day ${ }^{2}$ of the martyr drew nigh, Eulogios spake with his wife, saying, "Behold all the people of the city ${ }^{3}$ are going to the shrine of Saint George, but we have no income this year to give; behold, O God, may Saint George look ${ }^{4}$ upon our affliction." His God-loving wife answered and said meekly to him, "I know, brother, that we have nothing, and that there is none ${ }^{5}$ to lend us anything, ${ }^{6}$ for we are poor, but behold, ${ }^{7}$ I have two garments, 8 take this good one and sell it for money, that our offering to the shrine may not cease." When Eulogios heard these things his eye filled with tears and they both wept. And again Eulogios spake with his wife concerning the cost and the carrying out of the journey. The blessed Euphemia answered and said, "O good brother, rise up and go to thy neighbours, perchance God will cause them to have compassion upon thee and to lend thee the money ${ }^{9}$ wherewith thou shalt be able to supply thy wants and to go to the shrine in peace. If they will not lend thee money, then give this garment to the people who are going to the shrine, and God's will be done." And Eulogios hearkened to her, and rose up and went [71] to a neighbour of his, and said to him, "I want to speak with thee on a certain matter;" and he replied, "Speak, beloved brother." Eulogios said to him, "Behold the day of Saint George

[^92]draweth nigh, and I do not wish to cease this year from giving the little gift which I am accustomed to give to his shrine; but behold I have ${ }^{1}$ nothing at all this year to give, for thou knowest all that has happened to me. And now, neighbour, perhaps I may borrow ${ }^{2}$ some money from thee until God show me a way ir which I can work and make it up." And while Eulogios was sjeaking, ${ }^{3}$ his neighbour's eyes filled with tears, and he said to $\mathrm{h} m$, "O good brother, why sayest thou such things as these ${ }^{4}$ to me who have been thy servant until this day? and why speakest thou such things as these to me about money? As God liveth, ${ }^{5}$ hidst thou asked me for ten pounds in gold I would have given them to thee that I might obtain the blessing ${ }^{6}$ of the martyr. But behold ${ }^{7}$ now, I have here three pounds in gold, take them, and if thou needest ${ }^{8}$ more I will give it to thee." And Eulogios took them and brought them to his wife, saying, "I believe on Crod and Saint George, and if we cast all our care upon God, he will have mercy upon us again." His wife said to him, "God bath set apart the money for thee." And he said, "Thanks be to God and His holy martyr ${ }^{9}$, for when I went to such and such a man and told him ${ }^{10}$ everything, he said to me, 'If thou art in need ${ }^{11}$ of more, come hither to me, and I will give thee what thou needest;" ${ }^{12}$ and she rejoiced greatly, and thanked God. Then Eulogios rose up and embarked with those who were with ${ }^{13} \mathrm{him}$, to go to the shrine of Saint George. And behold, [72] the man who had stolen the property of Eulogios meditated vithin himself, saying, "I know that I have sinned from my youth up, without counting the great sin which I committed when I

${ }^{1}$ Read ǸTOTEN $\lambda N . \quad 2$ B M̀mo rount.<br>${ }^{3}$ B ZOCON NAYCAXI. $\quad 4$ B ǸNAI MH ZANKEOYON.<br>${ }^{5}$ B qONb $\Delta E . \quad{ }^{6}$ B ZINA ǸTE חICMOY.<br>7 B IC гHחाएe. $\quad$ B B AK@aNEpǸxpià.<br>${ }^{9}$ В ПЕчмАрт<br>${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ ǸTEKEPÑXpià. ${ }_{12} \mathrm{~B}$ M̀ПETEKEpXpià.<br>${ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ omits E日NEMAq.

rose up against my neighbour and slew him craftily, and I shall suffer everlasting punishment for the sake of the things belonging to other people. Behold now ${ }^{1}$ the day of the martyr draweth nigh, I will arise and go to his shrine, and will pray there and make a small offering that peradventure he may receive me favourably before God, and show mercy to my miserable soul." And it came to pass that when Eulogios came to the shrine of Saint ${ }^{2}$ George he with those who were with him, prayed; and they came to the steward and handed in their gifts to him. And the steward knew Eulogios from his being accustomed to come to the shrine year by year, and he ate and ${ }^{3}$ drank with him. When it was morning they came into the shrine and prayed, and they stood up until the service (oúvasıs) was ended, and Eulogios and his fellow citizens came out and walked to the market place. And behold the Egyptian who had robbed the house of Eulogios came in through the door of the shrine dressed ${ }^{4}$ in the dress ${ }^{5}$ of Eulogios with the money tied up in it; and they knew him immediately and ran upon him and laid hold of him, for he wished to flee away. Then they bound him and carried [73] him to the steward, who said to him, "What hast thou done with the things thou hast stolen?" and he said, "I have stolen nothing. O my master Eulogios, thou knowest ${ }^{6}$ that I served thee for two years, and that I never stole anything from thy ${ }^{7}$ house; and this dress (?) is one which I bought in ${ }^{8}$ the market." The steward said. to him, "If thou wilt come in with me to the altar of Saint George, and wilt swear to me in the name of God and Saint George, saying, 'I have not stolen', ${ }^{9}$ thou shalt depart." And the thief was glad that he was going to escape, and he cried out, saying, "I will swear wherever thou pleasest,

[^93]and in whatever manner thou pleasest;" and the steward took him [in] that he might take the oath. And the steward said, ".... ............... this man chooseth death rather than life. For I say unto you that when a man takes an oath ${ }^{1}$ it is received is the presence of God before he can smite ${ }^{2}$ the earth thrice with lis foot. As for me, Saint ${ }^{3}$ George has already told me in a dream during the past night, saying, 'They will bring to thee 10-morrow a man who has stolen what belongs to me, do not let him go, but punish him until he gives up to thee everything that he has stolen'; but I did not understand the vision ${ }^{5}$ until this :noment." And he commanded two new whips to be brought ${ }^{6}$ wo him, and when they were brought they beat the Egyptian with many stripes; but the thief kept his mouth shut and did not ${ }^{7}$ speak at all. Then the steward took an oath, saying, "Thou shalt either be beaten with these whips ${ }^{8}$ until thou shalt die, or thou shalt restore the things thou hast stolen." And he commanded them to strip his clothes off him, and to beat him with [74] many stripes; and when they had taken off his clothes they found money ${ }^{9}$ inside. They said unto him, "What are these?" and he cried out, saying, "Master, I have sinned," and he admitted [his theft] before the multitude ${ }^{10}$ in the shrine ${ }^{11}$ of Saint George, and confessed everything that had happened to him; and when they had beaten him with many stripes they cast him into a dungeon, and they left him without food ${ }^{12}$ and water to die. When Eulogios had received the money he gave ${ }^{13}$ sixty pounds in gold to the shrine, and made a great feast to the poor and the sick, and he rejoiced, and thanked God and Saint George who worked mighty deeds and miracles. Now the money which they had
${ }^{1}$ в $\lambda$ дпл




${ }_{12} \mathrm{~B}$ ì $\lambda \theta 0 \gamma \omega \mathrm{M}$. $\quad{ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ AY'.
found with the thief amounted to more than five thousand pounds in gold. After these things Eulogios besought the steward and the man was set free, ${ }^{1}$ and Eulogios gave him three pounds in gold and the dress which he had worn, and sent him away in peace. When the man saw the compassion of Eulogios and the mighty deeds and miracles of Saint George, how that he had told the steward [about him] in a dream, he gave the three pounds in gold to the shrine of Saint ${ }^{2}$ George, and ministered unto the sick until the day of his death; and Saint George received him favourably and forgave him his sins.

After these things Saint George appeared to Eulogios by night, and said to him, "God hath heard thy prayer and hath accepted thy alms, saying, 'I know of thy charity to the poor [75] and the sick, and I will show mercy unto thee in this world and in that which is to come'. ${ }^{3}$ When thou shalt wish to return to thy house thou shalt find another ship, greater than thine which was lost, laden with stores ${ }^{4}$ and wood; take it to thy city that thou mayest build ${ }^{5}$ a shrine in my name, and I will bless thee, and thou shalt lack no good thing during thy life." And it came to pass that when it was light Eulogios told the people everything that Saint George had told him during the night, and they marvelled greatly; and they embarked in their ship and sailed to Antioch. And behold Saint George brought the ship of Eulogios to meet them laden with cypress wood and many good things. And Eulogios and those that were with him knew it, and they rose up and went up into it rejoicing, and they brought the ship to Antioch, and told the whole city; and when the people heard it they glorified God and Saint George. Then Eulogios gave great charities to the poor and the sick and the orphans on the day of Saint George, and his prayers and offerings and first-fruits continued in the church always. And he built a glorious shrine in the name of Saint George the holy martyr, and he and his wife and children ministered therein

[^94]urtil the day of his death. And Saint George received him farouarbly before God, who made him a partaker in the heavenly Jtrusalem, the place which he desired greatly, and he kept the festival with all the saints.

## The ninth miracle of Saint George.

And it came to pass during the reign of Diocletian the lawless idolater who destroyed the whole earth, that there was a certain general under his authority whose name was Euchios; a:d he was savage in appearance and of an exceeding wicked disposition. And the emperor Diocletian appointed him three thousand soldiers, and sent them into Egypt to overthrow the churches and to build temples to polluted idols in every place. When this man had come into the country of Egypt he appointed governors in every city and counts and dukes, and commanded them to bind all the Christians throughout their dominions; and be inflicted great punishments and fearful tortures upon them, and finally cut off their heads with the sword; and they became martyrs and died for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. And he sent an edict throughout the whole land ${ }^{1}$ of Egypt, and all the churches were overthrown, and temples of idols were built, and devils worshipped in them.

After all these things it came to pass that the Good God remembered all the evil which the impious emperor Diocletian had wrought, and the innocent blood of the saints, the holy martyrs which he had poured out. And when. his end drew nigh, he called to Euchios the general, and said to him, "I know that [i7] thou art a prudent man, and that thou dost perform the decrees and commands of the emperors. Rise up now and take soldiers and the edict of the emperor to help thee, and depart quickly into Syria of Palestine, and go first to the shrine of him that is called George, and overthrow it to its very foundations. For I cannot bear to hear tell of the mighty deeds of magic which are

[^95]wrought ${ }^{1}$ in the name of him whose head Dadianus the Persian cut off several years ago．And the Christians have built a shrine to his name，and they perform mighty deeds and signs by works of magic so that his name may be magnified in all the land，and many people have forsaken the glorious gods and follow after the mighty deeds of that man，and become Christians．＂So Euchios the general made obeisance to the emperor and took the edict，and the emperor appointed him three thousand soldiers and sent them to Syria，${ }^{2}$ and commanded him，saying，＂Thou shalt first destroy the shrine of Saint ${ }^{3}$ George．Then thou shalt pull down all the churches and ${ }^{4}$ bind all the Christians and cast ${ }^{5}$ them into prison．And thou shalt punish them and inflict fearful ${ }^{6}$ sufferings upon them，and thou shalt cut off with the sword the heads ${ }^{7}$ of those who will not worship our gods，${ }^{8}$ and shalt spare them not．＂ 9 Then the general took the soldiers with him，and ［78］he embarked them in ships and sailed to Syria．When they came to the port of Saint George，they all went quickly ${ }^{10}$ into the city with swords，and weapons，${ }^{11}$ and bows and arrows ${ }^{12}$ in their hands，and the whole city was disturbed by the multitude of the soldiers．And Euchios，like Holofernes ${ }^{13}$ of old who was the chief general of Nebuchadnezzar，went into the shrine of Saint George in great pride holding a staff in his hand，with a

[^96]multitude of soldiers following after him. ${ }^{1}$ When he had come into the shrine ${ }^{2}$ and saw the lamp burning to Saint George, one ssid [to him], "Look at this senseless thing," and he said, "I see the folly of the Christians, and if the god of this people were not blind the sun would give him light and he would have [no] nsed of a thousand lamps to give him light." And he took tie stick in his hands and smote the lamp, saying, "What is t iis?" and the lamp broke and fell in fragments upon him and some of the soldiers; and a little piece of glass stuck in his bead without his knowing it, and every part of his body which the oil from the lamp touched became leprous. And he thought that that was all that would happen to him, and said to the soldiers, "Until to-day we have heard only with our ears that there is a magician in this place, but to-day we have seen [that there is] with our eyes, for look and see ${ }^{3}$ what has happened to my hands and feet;" and the multitude of the soldiers round about him marvelled at the power of the holy martyr who had [79] made him leprous. And his head pained ${ }^{4}$ him exceedingly and be said to the soldiers, "Let us rest here until the morning;" and he was greatly ashamed because of the multitude of the soldiers round about him. And since all the people of the city were Christians, none of them would take him into their house, for they were angry with him on account of the lamp of the shrine which he had broken; and they went out and left him there. Then he rose up and went forth ashamed, and when he reached the door of the shrine and was coming out, his head became dizzy and he fell headlong on the ground, and his whole body trembled and he was unable to stand. Then the soldiers

[^97]came round him and carried him into their house, and they ate and drank, but he could taste nothing for his head was suffering great pain. When the evening had come the soldiers went to bed and slept, but Euchios saw a vision in this wise. He saw a soldier whose name was George shoot an arrow into the air, and the arrow stuck in his head, and he cried out with a loud voice saying, "George, George," and straightway awoke from his slumber. When those who were in the room with him heard the cries they said, "Master, to whom dost thou speak?" and he was ashamed to tell them his dream, and he kept his mouth shut, not wishing to utter the name of Saint George from his lips at all. When the morning had come he was suffering greatly from [80] the piece of glass in his head, and he cried out with loud cries frightening the soldiers and saying, "Take me up, and let us go into our own country that I may not die in this foreign land." And all the soldiers rose up joyfully, and embarked in ships, and sailed to Antioch greatly ashamed; and the head of the general suppurated and became very putrid, ${ }^{1}$ and on the third day God smote him and he died. And after five days his whole body became a mass of worms and very putrid, and the soldiers took him and buried him in the sea. When the soldiers had come into Antioch they showed the emperor everything that had taken place, and they told him of the mighty deeds and miracles which they had seen in the shrine of Saint George. But Diocletian the lawless and hateworthy apostate did not believe these things, for God wished to destroy him by an evil death on account of all the evil deeds he had wrought upon the saints. And he

[^98]harrdened his heart like Pharaoh of old, and said to the soldiers, "'Te have slain this great general of the empire, and ye utter these fcul lies, saying that George the Galilean worketh mighty deeds and miracles. Now by our glorious gods, I will go myself to the slorine, and if I find that ye have foully lied I will cut off all y ur heads with the sword. And I will take an army there with n.e and will put the whole city to the sword, I will uproot the sirine, to its very foundations, and I will make the Christians [81] worship idols in it."

After these things Diocletian arose and gathered together all his army, and prepared ships for them to embark in and sail to Syria: and he made a herald proclaim throughout the whole city, saying, "Prepare yourselves, O soldiers, for we are going to Syria to overthrow the shrine of the arch-sorcerer of the Galileans." Now while the words were in the emperor's mouth, behold the holy archangel Michael and Saint George came down from heaven and overturned under him the throne upon which he sat, and the golden pomegranates which were on the top of it struck his eyes and crushed in his eye-balls. ${ }^{1}$ And he cried out with a loud voice and wept, saying, "Woe is me, O my Lord, woe is me; O Lord God the Good, I have sinned, forgive me, for I have wrought great evil to Thy servants upon earth; O God, forgive me, for I am a sinner." Then the voice of the holy archangel Michael came to him straightway, saying, "There shall be forgiveness to thee neither in this world nor in the world to some: and now thy dominion has passed away and is given to Constantine who is more excellent than thee thousands of times." And all the multitude of the soldiers and all the senators who were assembled ${ }^{2}$ in the royal presence heard the voice of the archangel Michael speaking, and they marvelled at what had

[^99][82] suddenly happened from heaven. And they straightway arose and cast him forth from the royal office, and they brought in Constantine in his stead and robed him in royal apparel. And he was a lover of God, a lover of charity, a lover of man, a lover of goodness and of every person. He went to Church morning and evening every day; he made large assemblies at the Holy Communion, he prayed to God with great earnestness; he gave away large charities and gifts: and he, and his house, and his mother, the God-loving Queen Helena, ${ }^{1}$ feared the Lord always, and they praised and blessed and thanked our Lord and God and Saviour, Jesus Christ, through Whom be all glory and adoration and honour meet for the Father and the Son and Holy vivifying and consubstantial Spirit with Him, now and always and for ever and ever, Amen.
[83] The Encomium which the blessed Abba Theodotus, ${ }^{2}$ Bishop of Ancyra ${ }^{3}$ of Galatia, pronounced on the day of the glorious commemoration-which is the twenty-third of the month Pharmûthi ${ }^{4}$-of Saint George, the martyr of Diospolis ${ }^{5}$ of

[^100]Palestine, the sun of the truth, the star of the morning, the riighty man of the Galileans from Melitene and the valiant soldier of Christ; and he showed forth his family relationships and the mighty conflicts which he endured, and the honours which he received in heaven; in the peace of God, Amen.

It is meet and right and fitting for our souls, O holy beloved, that we should commemorate the sufferings and honourable contests of the saints, and more especially of Saint George the mighty, the nost excellent and honourable athlete and warrior-whose festival we celebrate to-day in this glorious commemoration - who has shown himself to us approved by God and loveworthy before men, by reason of the righteous deeds which he displayed, through which he was worthy of being called into the healthful sufferings of Christ and of bearing wounds in his body for Christ's sake. He was perfect in great ${ }^{1}$ endurance, and mighty valour, and a pure [84] heart, and in giving up his entire will to God through the great zeal which he had in his heart towards God, and in the fear of Him which he had within him, which bore fruit plentifully to Him a hundredfold, sixtyfold, and thirtyfold. Moreover, he forsook his own will, and the multiplying of his great wealth, and his servants, and all his riches, and hearkened unto the voice of God, and took up his cross, and walked after our Lord Jesus, following after Him with an upright heart. On this account he received so great honour from Christ that He spake to him with an oath, saying, "Among all the martyrs who have existed there shall not be one like unto thee in heaven, neither shall there be any like unto thee for ever." ${ }^{2}$ He burned with the Holy Spirit and

[^101][^102]performed his daily life with zeal that he might be among those that are chosen and that benefit our souls. In short, he performed the whole will of God and put himself beyond the reach of every thought which could offend the soul. He lived in the service of God, and was remote from the vain sights of this life which are like dreams and which pass away quickly like shadows. For this reason he longed for heaven, remembering what the blessed Paul said, ${ }^{1}$ "If ye be risen with Christ, seek after the things which are
[85] above, where Christ sits at the right hand of God," and "Remember the things which are above and not those which are upon earth." Neither his father's rank of Count, nor the high birth of his mother, nor the glory of his soldierhood could overcome the decision of the truly noble and holy Saint George, neither could any one of these lead him astray or seduce him to forsake his piety and firm decision and perfect faith. The grace of God protected him in every thing concerning which he was anxious, and he feared God who watched over him, and God strengthened him on every side, like a precious stone of adamant, that he might never be moved. On this account when the time of persecution came, the heart of the holy Saint George was ready, and when God called him into the holy contest he was prompt to obey. Moreover, he went to the holy contest and marched through it by himself: and when they tortured him he became valiant, and was firm and resisted his enemies. He fought with impious governors and received the crown incorruptible for ever, and an imperial sceptre and royal throne from the true
[86] and holy Bridegroom our Lord Jesus Christ. And not only himself, but multitudes of souls received crowns through him during the seven years in which they tortured him. If God in His true knowledge permit us, we hope to make manifest to you in this encomium the exalted honours of Saint George, the valiant athlete and soldier of Christ, the holy and noble man of Melitene. For the subject under discussion weighs upon us and compels us to show you everything truly. My heart rejoices greatly within me

[^103]tais day and urges me to speak more especially in honour of Saint George the great luminary, whose festival is celebrated today throughout the whole world. To him the Lord testified by cath, saying, "I swear by Myself and by My Holy Father, and the Holy Spirit, that among all those born of women there is 1 ot one like unto John the Baptist, ${ }^{1}$ and that in the whole Army of Martyrs there is not one like unto thee, neither shall there be one like unto thee for ever. For thou shalt be more exalted than they all in the kingdom of heaven, and they all shall call thee "George the beloved of God the Highest'." I am afraid, O my beloved, to begin to speak in honour of this great illuminator and warrior, for I know the poverty of my intellect and the feebleness of my halting speech and that I shall not [87] attain to the measure of his exalted and excelient contest. But I hope and trust that the Lord will send me the rays of the light of that valiant man to illuminate my heart and to quicken my halting tongue, that I may speak a few words in his honour to a Christ-loving congregation. And since the description of the honour of this valiant man, O beloved, is above the conception of every man upon earth, more especially of my humble tongue, I, who desire to speak in honour of holy Saint George, the valiant martyr, need wisdom from the Lord and a celestial tongue that I may not omit anything of the mighty and exalted contests of that noble and valiant man, which he fought before all people through his great ${ }^{2}$ endurance and bravery. And also, he is honourworthy for each deed of valour which he wrought with great sufferings and a great number of contests: and if the Lord permit ${ }^{3}$ we will set before you a few of them. But meanwhile we will set before you the qualities of which we have spoken of this brave soldier of Christ, Saint George. And what are these qualities? His upright and unwavering faith in God; his certain hope; his sincere love; his compassion for every one and the whole human race; his gentleness to all creatures, both great [88]

[^104]and small; his benignity; his goodness; his zeal; his patient endurance of the cares of this life; his good disposition and the joy of his soul; the blamelessness of his heart; his taking his stand at the tribunal boldly; his freedom of speech before the governors, entirely without shame or fear of man, as David the Psalmist said, "I will speak thy testimonies before kings, and will not be ashamed; ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ his patient endurance of tortures with great ${ }^{2}$ joy of heart; and the other sufferings which he bore for the sake of our Lord Jesus Christ. Of these contests we will set forth a few before you, as we promised to do in the beginning of the preface: the contests about which he heard that blessed voice of the Lord, saying, "As My Father has appointed Me a kingdom, so also will I appoint you who stand with Me in My temptation an unending and indestructible kingdom for ever." ${ }^{3}$ And again, "Ye shall eat and drink with Me in my kingdom." ${ }_{4}$ By reason of the words full of joy and every happiness Saint George [89] was especially ready for the strife: and the remembrance of those good things made suffering light to him. He bore every thing with a ready will, for he was gladly prompt in every thing. Nothing stood in the way of his rigid resolution to suffer, for the sufferings of this world prepared him for the good things of the world to come, and patient endurance prepared for him the crown incorruptible for ever in heaven. We have extended our preface until now, O beloved, and have not as yet set forth before you the glorious and marvelworthy sufferings of Saint George the athletic martyr of Christ who warred and fought against impiety. But now we will proclaim to you the things which we have set down, together with those which we shall say after them.

Now it came to pass in times of old that when Dadianus, the great king of the Persians, had obtained sovereignty he ruled over the whole world. Now it is said of this tyrannical governor that he was lord of the whole world, but the true Lord of the world, Who is over all things and Who gave us this dominion was not known. And everyone carried his life in his hand for he

[^105]knew that the devil, the father of all wickedness, was envious of cur race at all times. Now when the devil saw the faith of (hrist increasing day by day throughout the whole world, he vas filled with great envy, and entered into the heart of that [90] inpious governor Dadianus, who was more wicked than any one flse on the whole earth, and who hardened his heart like Pharaoh (f old and raised up a great persecution against all Christians. And he sat down and issued an edict to all the world in which was written as follows. "Inasmuch as a rumour has leached my ears that He whom Mary bore, and whom the ravening wolves of Jews slew, is to be worshipped and served by all people, and that Apollo and Poseidon and Hermes and Zeus and Artemis and the rest of the gods are not to be worshipped, I write to you, O all ye governors of the whole world upon whose heads rests the authority of the empire, that ye may all come to me with your followers, counts, generals, soldiers, tribunes and rustics, that ye may know what I wish to ask of you." And he sent copies of the edict throughout the whole world. And sixtynine governors, each with his retinue, were gathered together from all parts of the world, and came to him at the end of five years: and when they came to him, the whole country was in an uproar by reason of the greatness of the vast and innumerable multitude of those who were with them.

When that wicked tyrant saw that they threw themselves [91] down at his feet and worshipped him and gave him gifts, his heart was puffed up exceedingly, and he roared like a lion: and he feasted with them for seventy days, and did not sit in judgment at all, for he feasted every day. After seventy days Dadianus, the impious, godless, and senseless governor, (and sixtynine other governors, making seventy godless governors in all), sat upon the tribune and caused them to bring before him all the instruments of the torture-chamber; the instruments for trial, the iron bars (?), the axes, the two-edged swords, the saws, the wheels, the iron hooks, the scrapers (?) of brass, the brazen cauldrons, the knives for splitting the tongue, the iron hands for splitting the bones, the large knives with saw-like edges, the workmen's
chisels into which were fitted sharp pieces of iron, and other instruments of torture which we cannot describe. Now all these had been prepared by the governor for those days. And the tyrannical governor swore an oath before the sixty-nine governors and the whole army, saying, "If my hands find any persons throughout the whole world who are doubtful about serving the gods concerning whom we have given commands, I swear by the might of my kingdom that I will torture them with all these [92] instruments which lie before me, I will smash in their skulls, I will saw off their legs, and I will take out their brains through their nostrils. And as for you, O governors, and everyone who hears me to-day, go ye all and worship the glorious gods that ye may receive the more honours from my majesty. But as for those who will not obey me and who believe on Jesus Whom the Jews crucified, I swear by the might of my kingdom and the crown upon my head, that I will lave all these instruments in the blood of their own bodies and in the blood of their sons and tender daughters, that I will confiscate all their property, and that I will burn them alive;" and the governors and all the multitude cast themselves down and worshipped the polluted gods. When all those who believed in God heard of this oath they were dismayed and terrorstricken by reason of the storm which had risen up against the church of Christ.

Thus three years passed over the world without any one daring to utter from his lips the words, "I am a Christian;" and there was much tribulation of heart throughout the whole world, and no one uttered the name of the Lord from his mouth. But listen, O beloved, and I will declare to you what happened after these things, for it is time to lead you to this honourable man and champion of Jesus Christ; this valiant conqueror; this veritable pearl of God; this new David who destroyed Goliath, which is the devil and his wicked dragon; this sun of truth in the [93] heavens; this [luminary] whose radiance and light illumined the whole world; this man whose festival is celebrated to-day throughout the whole world.

Saint George, the beloved of God and His angels, came
from the country of Cappadocia, and was the son of the governor of Diospolis. His father, an exceedingly orthodox man, died and left the righteous man, then ten years old, and his two sisters, cne of whom was called Kasia and the other Mathrôna. Now they were exceeding rich in gold and silver; and they had menservants and maidservants in exceeding great numbers, and imruense herds of cattle, and fine horses, and countless flocks of sheep. In short, there was none like unto them in all Palestine and its borders, and all the city loved them because of the good deeds which they wrought for everyone.

Shortly after the death of Saint George's father, a new governor was appointed over the country of Palestine in his stead; and he was a great lover of God. And he knew of the rank of the righteous man and of the good birth of his parents, and he had no child except a daughter two years old. When he came into the city with a mighty following, such as befitted his dignity and honour and greatness, he sent and fetched the holy youth, Saint George, and kissed him many times, and wept for the [94] removal of his father by death. And afterwards he entreated is mother to give him Saint George that he might be to him as a son, and that he might appoint him general over all the multitude that was with him; and she gave him. And he sent him to the king with one hundred soldiers, and he wrote to the king concerning him and showed him his rank and the good birth of his parents. When the king had read the letter he rejoiced in Saint George greatly, and immediately appointed him general over five thousand men, and wrote down that he should receive three thousand pieces of money every month besides his taxes for the public treasury which were remitted to him; and the king sent him back to the eparch with much royal pomp.

When Saint George came back to his house, the whole city and the eparch came out to meet him, and they carried him into his house with great joy. On the morrow his mother spread out a feast for the whole city, for rich and poor alike, male and female, small and great; and she distributed much money among the widows and orphans. Then she invited the eparch and all
his company and made a great feast for them three whole days. And the eparch wrote down Saint George as his son and the heir of everything that he possessed, and he betrothed his daughter to him, and made him lord over all his house: and he was associated with him in the affairs of the government, and lived with him until ten years were ended. When Saint George had com[95] pleted his twentieth year he was so exceeding strong and valiant that he was the leader in the fight, and there was no one among all the company of soldiers who could be compared with him for strength and beauty. And the grace of God was with him, and He gave him such beauty and strength that all those who saw him marvelled at his power and youth. When he went into battle he was a terror to those who saw him and to those who stood up against him, and when he rushed upon the battle array of the enemy [seated upon] his horse, he carried his drawn sword in his hand, and cried out to them, "I am George of Melitene, and I come against you in anger;" and straightway the weapons of battle fell from their hands, and he destroyed them all, and carried away their spoil. In short, God was with him in all his ways.

When Saint George had completed his twentieth year, the eparch was anxious that he should celebrate his marriage with his daughter; but he did not know that Christ was keeping him a pure virgin bridegroom for Himself. While the eparch was meditating these things in his heart, he went to his rest in God, and left every [96] thing that he had to Saint George. And the good God wished to lead this very valiant man to Himself that His holy name might be glorified in him, and He made this suitable counsel come into his heart, saying, "Behold, I hear that Dadianus the governor has gathered together a number of governors to him in the city of Tyre in respect of the boundaries of the empire. I will arise and take gifts and money, and will go and give them to them, and will ask them to make me eparch in the place of my fathers who have passed away." So he arose straightway, and took much money and many gifts, and put them in a ship with himself and his servants, and went to the governors.

When the saint had come to them he left his servants in the ship with all the baggage, and came up to the governors at once. And he met the lawless Dadianus, and saw the idols beore him and people offering up sacrifices to them with great :eal. And he was stupefied entirely for a long time and said vithin himself, "Why did I leave my own house and the beauty ff a Christ-loving city in which they worship the Lord of heaven and earth by day and night, and come to these profane and lawless ones who have forsaken God and worship Satan? Why did I seek the rank of count from the hands of these godless and lawless ones? Cursed be these polluted lawless governors and [97] their dominion, which shall pass away in a moment, with them! I know that the Lord will receive me to Himself, and I will not seek a destructible kingdom of this world, but I will seek the kingdom of my Lord Jesus Christ which endureth for ever; and I will not return to my native city to my mother. And now enough of my life in this world, for I will rely upon my Lord Jesus Christ, who endureth for ever, in His goodness to give me strength to die for His holy name, and to take my bones again to my place of sojourning upon earth, and to lay them in the sepulchre of my dead ancestors." When Saint George had meditated these things in his heart he returned to the ship to his servants, and told them everything that was in his heart. And they entreated him, saying, "Master, if it is to be so let us return to our city with the ship, and let no one know for what purpose we came hither." Saint George said to them, "Far be it from me to return to my house to look upon the face of my mother again, but I will die in this place for the holy name of my Lord Jesus Christ, the king of heaven and earth and that which is beneath the earth, the Lord of all things. And now receive ye your freedom and your wages, and swear to me by God the true Almighty that ye will not return to my house again while I am [98] alive, lest my mother and my sisters know of my condition, and bring only death upon themselves. But now receive ye your wages and take each one of you three pounds of gold and ten changes of raiment. and go wheresoever ye please in the whole
world, my city alone excepted. And if ye are alive and hear that I am dead, do me the kindness for Christ's sake to take my body to my native city and bury it." When the servants of the blessed man George had heard these things they wept a long time, but afterwards they saluted him [and went their way]. Now one of them did not return to Diospolis until the holy man consummated his martyrdom, and three of them dwelt with the holy man in the city of Tyre to witness his strife. And the blessed man distributed the great wealth which he had brought among the poor and the infirm, and the gifts which he had brought for the governors he gave away entirely to the destitute; and he gave away his very clothes to the naked.

Then Saint George leaped among the impious governors and cried out, saying, "I am a Christian openly, and I fear not your madness, O governors of violence, for your gods are devils; may the gods who have not made heaven and earth perish from under the whole heaven and let every one who worships them hold his peace!" When the dragon of death, the lawless Dadianus, [99] looked upon him and saw that he was refined in body and fair in face as the light of the moon when she shines, and that he was altogether handsome in his form like precious, pure, white alabaster, he knew straightway that he was well born and that he was the son of an eminent eparch; and he rose up speechless, marvelling at his youth and his gentle answers. And he answered and said to him, "All we upon earth are filled with all the good things of the gods, and we are very dear to them, and thou thyself art numbered with us in honour and majesty, and by thy noble bearing thou showest that thou art of exceeding high rank. And now be it known to thee, O beloved one, the beauty of whose countenance I love, that during the three years which I and the sixty-nine governors whom I have gathered together from all parts of the world, have been sitting here, during these three years I say, we have not heard such a word as 'Christian' uttered throughout the whole world until this moment. I know in my heart that thou art most noble, and that thou art mighty in thy strength and in the multitude of thy riches; but neither
the other governors, nor the multitudes which surround them will ragard thee with the same respect. But now, let the matter be nanifest to thee, O noble one, it is not only we and the gover- [100] nors that thou hast despised, but thou hast also despised the righteous gods themselves; it is meet therefore for thee to repent, and to be changed in heart, and to worship the gods that they ray forgive thee thy first ignorance. As for us and the governors, ve will take thee to ourselves as one of our beloved sons, and thou shalt receive from the gods and from us all the greatest honours and imperial rank; and thou shalt be ruler over ten fine cities with their suburbs from whatever part of the world thou shalt choose them." Saint George the truly blessed man answered and said to him, "Cursed art thou, and the lawless governors who are with thee, and the foul idols to which thou givest the name of gods! they are not gods but devils, perish thou and they together!" And the governor was enraged, and said to him, "I spoke to thee as a father speaking to his son, and I advised thee for thine own honour and welfare; and thou hast despised us like a stupid and silly man. But tell me, Whence comest thou? What is thy name? What is the name of thy god? What are the names of thy parents who brought thee into the world? Why hast thou come hither?" Now the blessed man did not wish to reveal his name nor the lofty rank of his parents. And the governor and all the other governors said to Saint George, "O beautiful youth, we adjure thee by Jesus Christ, whom thou [101] callest God, to tell us what is thy name, and the name of thy parents, and the name of thy city, if those who begat thee are alive, if thou hast brother or sister, what thou seekest and for what purpose thou hast come to this city?" Now because they had adjured Saint George by the name of Christ, he declared, saying, "Inasmuch as ye have adjured me by the name of my God I am unable to hide anything from you. I am a Christian, and the son of a Christian, and no one of my family was ever an idolator. My father was Anastasius the governor of Melitene, and was the son of John the chief governor of Cappadocia. When the emperor saw the valour of my father Anastasius, he demanded
him from his father John, the governor of Cappadocia, and appointed him governor over Melitene and the whole country of Palestine. My father Anastasius was twenty-five years of age when he received the office of governor, and the emperor gave him a company of three thousand armed soldiers for the maintenance of his authority over the whole country of Palestine. And Anastasius sought out a noble lady, after the superior rank of the people of Melitene, among the great ones of the town, whom he might take to wife in holy wedlock. And they advised him, [102] saying, 'In all this city there is no one meet for thy rank and dignity and greatness except Kîra Theognôsta, the daughter of Dionysius, the count of Diospolis, who is associated with the rule of your majesty, for she is a virgin aged eighteen years, and there is no one [of like rank] in the whole country of Melitene except her father and his house.' And Anastasius commanded, and they straightway brought her father Dionysius, and he gave him her dowry-twice her weight in gold-and many presents, and male and female servants. To her he gave raiment and gardens and fields and vineyards which could not be confiscated, and he took her to wife, and he loved her exceedingly so that he forgot Cappadocia and his parents; and he lived in Palestine until God visited him there. When my mother, Kîra Theognôsta, the noble lady, bore me to him, he called my name George after his father's father. And again my mother bore him my two sisters, the name of the one was Kasiâ and that of the other Mathrôna. My blessed father, Anastasius the governor, went to his rest and left me when I was ten years old; one of my sisters was six years old and the other two. After this another governor whose name was Justus, was appointed in the room of my father, and he took the place of my blessed father to me; he moreover appointed me general over five thousand soldiers, and wrote my name to the king to receive three thousand pieces of [103] money every month, and he knew nothing of what was in his house, except what he ate and drank, for it was I who ruled his possession and his house; and he betrothed me to his daughter that I might take her to wife in happy wedlock. And while he
was purposing to carry out our marriage the time of all men came upon him, and he departed from the sojourning of this vain life, and I buried him in the sepulchre of my blessed fathers; niay God grant them everlasting rest, Amen! As for myself, I carried out my military duties satisfactorily, and by the skilful vorking of my lands and the generosity ${ }^{1}$ of my mother, I acquired realth, and with wealth came honours, and then in a ship of ny own I came with my servants to this city to present gifts and offerings to you and the other governors that ye might make rae governor in the room of my fathers who have passed away. But when I saw that ye had forsaken the God of heaven and tarth who had granted royalty unto you and that ye served Satan, I said in my heart, 'Let every kingdom which proceedeth from Satan and his children-which ye are-perish'! And I gave all my gifts and possessions to the lesser brethren of my Lord Jesus Christ, who were more worthy of them than you, and I came to you to chide your folly, for the things which ye worship are not gods, but foul devils. Now, behold, I will inform you of the whole matter, I am. a Christian boldly, and I believe [104] on my Lord Jesus Christ; whatsoever ye desire to do unto me, that do."

When the governors heard from him that he came from Melitene of Cappadocia, and that he was the son of the chief governor, they were afraid. And they spake to him with flattering words, saying, "O youth, we know thy rank and the good birth of thy ancestors, come now, listen to us, and let our advice be acceptable unto thee. Offer sacrifice unto the gods, that thou mayest receive from them not only the office of governor held by thy ancestors, but also the rulership over the whole world which we will give thee. Furthermore, next in order to these governors present, thou shalt appoint whomsoever thou pleasest to be counts in every province of the whole world, and they shall be generals and commanders and leaders under thy authority in every place." The just man answered, and said, "This counsel of yours is ex-

[^106]ceedingly wicked, for it would lead me to destruction with you. And now, O lawless ones, tell me to what god ye desire me to offer sacrifice?" Dadianus replied, "George, we wish thee to offer sacrifice to Apollo who spread out the heavens." The blessed man answered, "If Apollo had in truth spread out the heavens, thou couldst rightly have called him 'God'; and if Poseidon had in truth made fast the earth thou couldst rightly have called him 'God' likewise. Art thou not ashamed, O godless, wicked one and dragon of hell, to call this impure and diabolical idol by the name of 'God'? I will now make mention of some of the [105] saints, not for thy sake nor for the sake of the godless governors who are sitting with thee, but for the sake of these multitudes who are here present. To whom, O governor, wouldst thou compare Apollo? Wouldst thou compare him to the great Peter, the Arch-apostle to whom were given the keys of the kingdom of heaven? Or wouldst thou compare him to the mighty Elijah the Tishbite who was an angel upon earth, and who was taken up to heaven in chariots of fire? Is he not more excellent than the wicked sorcerer Poseidon? or Smaraktos (Scamandros?) the profane who worked enchantment by fire? and who lived with the defiled one, whom they call Timetia (Demeter?) who gave birth to the Saraphin the sea warriors, who on account of their deeds were cast in to the abyss of the sea? In whom wouldst thou believe, O king, in Jezebel who slew the prophets, or in the most exalted Virgin Mary who bore us our Lord Jesus Christ? Be ashamed then, O foolish one, for thy wicked and impure gods are devils."

When Dadianus the governor heard these things he was greatly enraged, and he commanded them to strip off the clothes which he had on and to tie a girdle round his loins and to hang him upon the wooden horse and to torture him until his bones protruded through his skin. Now he was twenty-one years and [106] three months old, and it was on the first day of the new moon of Pharmûthi that they began to torture the righteous man. And his holy body was disfigured with blood; but the blessed man bore such fearful sufferings as these with patience and fortitude.

And they forced iron boots upon his feet and drove iron nails ir to them; and his blood flowed forth like water. And again they threw him upon his back, and laid a stone weighing six handred pounds (?) upon his belly until it burst asunder and his bowels poured forth upon the ground. And they beat upon his head with iron-headed bars until his brains poured out through his nostrils white like milk. But he was of good cheer in all $t$ lese sufferings, for Christ strengthened his soul within him. And again they brought iron knives the edges of which were like saws, and they sawed his flesh into shreds with them; and Dadianus commanded them to bring salt and strong vinegar, and to pour them upon his wounds. Then he made them lacerate his body with hair bands until his bones protruded, and his flesh fell in pieces, on the ground; but the blessed man did not die, for God strengthened his spirit within him. And they threw him upon a wooden bed, and they drove twenty nails through his body into the wooden bed; and they lifted him up senseless, and carried him into the prison. And multitudes of those who were [107] standing by in those days wept for his beauty and his stature and his youth, saying to each other, "Alas for the beauty of this youth from Melitene, and the comeliness of his noble body which these lawless ones are destroying with fearful tortures, such as they have brought upon him this night." And when they had gone to their homes they spake to their wives and children, saying, "Verily we have to-day seen with our eyes in what manner and in what form.........."; and the whole city was talking about him that night.

And it came to pass that an angel of light appeared to him in prison in the middle of the night, and there was a great earthquake and the city was moved to its very foundations. And behold God came into the prison with thousands of his holy angels, and the whole place was filled with exceeding precious incense. And God called to Saint George, saying, "George, my beloved, rise up healed and without corruption, from the couch on which thou sleepest;" and he straightway leaped up without any pain in his body, and he was like one who had risen up
from a royal feast. Then he cast himself down and worshipped [108] the Lord, but He took him by the hand and raised him up, and saluted him lovingly, and laid His hand upon all his body, and filled him with strength, and said to him, "O beloved one, be strong and of good cheer, for I will be with thee until thou hast put to shame these lawless kings. I swear by Myself, O George My beloved, that as there has never arisen among those born of women one greater than John the Baptist, so there shall never be any one among the martyrs that can be compared with thee, or be like unto thee. And behold these seventy lawless kings shall torture thee for seven years, and thou shalt do many mighty deeds, and shalt die three times, and I will raise thee up again: but on the fourth time I will come to thee on a cloud of light with the celestial hosts and the Prophets and the Apostles and the holy Martyrs, and I will bring thee to the place of safe keeping which I have prepared for thee." When the Saviour had said these words to him, He gave him the salutation of peace and filled him full of joy; and He went up to heaven with His angels. And the blessed man was looking after Him and rejoicing greatly and blessing God until day-break by reason of the words which God had spoken to him. When it was morning, the lawless governor and those who were with him commanded that they should go into the prison and see if the righteous man was alive [109] or not. When they opened the door of the prison they saw the saint standing up praying, and his face shone like the, sun, and they marvelled greatly and ran and told the governor everything; and they commanded them to bring him up on the tribune. While they were bringing him the saint said, "My God, my God, hasten to me, O my God, why hast thou forsaken me, my God, haste thee to deliver me." When he had come to the tribune, he said, "O tribune, O tribune, I and my Lord Jesus Christ have come to thee and thy Apollo." And when the lawless ones saw him they marvelled, and said to him, "How is it that no harm has come to thee? and who has healed thee?" The righteous man said to them, "O lawless ones, Ye are not worthy, to hear with your profane ears the name of Him that has healed me."

Then Dadianus was furious with rage, and commanded them to tie the saint to four high stakes and to give him four hundred lashes on his back, and after that to turn him round, and to §,ive him four hundred lashes on his belly; and his lacerated flesh fell to the ground piece by piece and his blood ran like - vater. And Dadianus made them bring hot ashes and lay them , nn his body, and pour vinegar and naphtha over his flesh; and re caused eight soldiers and five military tribunes to watch over sim in prison until the next day. Now the fire was kindling in [110] the whole body of the blessed man, and he was in great suffering. And the Lord Jesus Christ saw his sufferings and that he was unable to speak at all, and came down from the summit of heaven and spake with him, saying, "I am strengthening thee, O My beloved George, stand forth from all thy sufferings and be of good cheer, for I am with thee." And the righteous man arose, and God laid His hand upon all his body and healed him, and He gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven in glory and honour; and the blessed man sang psalms in prison until the morning. When the soldiers and the tribunes who were guarding him saw what had happened to the saint and that he was strong they marvelled and told the governors. Dadianus the governor said, "George is an arch-magician, but I will hear no more of him until I can bring an arch-magician more powerful than he." And he straightway sat down and wrote a rescript, saying, "Dadianus the governor writes to the whole world, greeting. Let any magician who has power to put an end to the magic of the Christians come hither to me, and I will give him one hundred pounds of gold, and two hundred pieces of silver, and every sort of possession, and he shall be second in my kingdom;" and this [111] rescript was read in every place. And behold there appeared before the governor a magician, whose name was Athanasius, saying, "O king, live for ever! Command this man called George to perform something before thee, and I will destroy his magic." Dadianus rejoiced greatly and said to the magician, "What thing wilt thou do in my presence that I may know that thou canst overcome the magic of this Christian?" Athanasius said to the
governor, "Command them to bring me an ox;" and he commanded them to bring an ox. And Athanasius spoke some words into the ears of the ox, and he split asunder into two pieces. The governor laughed and said, "Verily thou art able to vanquish the magic of the Christians." Athanasius said to the governor, "Let them bring me a pair of scales." And when they had brought them they threw the parts of the ox into the two pans of the scales, and they came out equal to one another. Then Dadianus the governor caused them to bring Saint George to him, and he said to him, "It is for thy sake that I have summoned this arch-magician into my kingdom; thou must either overcome his magic or he will overcome thine." Saint George said to the governor, "The Christian who has taken refuge in Christ never works magic, O impious one." And the saint said to the magician, "Hasten, my son, and what thou desirest to do unto me, do speedily; for I see that the grace of God has drawn [112] nigh unto thee." Then Athanasius took a cup and filled it by his magic, and invoked the powerful names of demons over it, and gave it to Saint George to drink; and when he had drunk it no evil happened to him at all. Athanasius said, "O George, I will give thee another cup, and if no evil happens to thee I myself will believe on thy God." And Athanasius the magician took the cup and pronounced the names of demons more evil than the first over it, and gave it to the righteous man; and he drank it, and no evil happened to him at all. Then Athanasius threw himself down at the feet of the saint, and said to him, "I conjure thee by Jesus Christ to give me the sign of the cross of Jesus Whom thou servest that He may open to me the kingdom of heaven." When the holy martyr saw his faith, he struck the earth with his foot, and there welled up a stream of water filled with an exceeding precious odour. And the blessed man prayed quietly, and Thomas the Apostle came and baptized Athanasius the magician in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Ghost, and he obtained the remission of his sins. And the Apostle gave them the salutation of peace secretly and hid himself from them; and straightway the fountain of water returned
to its place. When the governor and those who were with him [113] siw what had happened they were silent and marvelled. And Athanasius cried out before the governor, and said, "I am a ('hristian, and I thank God and His servant George, that He lath numbered me-the workman of the eleventh hour-among Tis servants, and I hope that His mercy will receive me through the prayer of George the holy and mighty martyr." And the lawless governors were enraged, and they commanded that A thanasius should be taken outside the city and have his head cut off with the sword: so he consummated his martyrdom on the 23 rd of the month Tôbî, ${ }^{1}$ on the Sabbath day; may his holy blessing be with us all for ever and ever, Amen.

And the righteous man turned to the governor, and said to laim, "Do unto me whatsoever thou pleasest." The governor answered, "By the gods, O George, I will make an end of thee." And he made them gather together workmen and materials (?) to make an exceeding high wheel, and he made them fix in it one hundred sword blades, each a cubit long, and they filled it entirely with very sharp iron knives, and drove deadly iron spikes and hooks into the flat part of the rim of the wheel. And he caused two flat tables to be made [beneath] the wheel having parts filled with spear heads and nails, and parts filled with cooking knives having edges like saws; and there were two poles [114] of olive wood which fitted into cavities, and twenty men worked each pole [to turn the wheel]. ${ }^{2}$ Then Dadianus commanded them to bring the blessed man to him, and when they had brought him, he said, "Behold, George, if thou wilt worship Apollo thou shalt receive a sceptre of royalty from me; but if thou wilt still belong to Christ then look upon this machine which I have made, and into which I will cast thee in order to put thy body to the test, O thou valiant soldier!" The saint said, "I belong to Christ;

## ${ }^{1}$ I. e., January 18.

${ }^{2}$ I am not certain that my translation of the description of the wheel is accurate, for there are some words in the Coptic text which are not to be found in the dictionaries and the meanings of which I know not. For the description of the wheel according to Metaphrastes see Acta Sanctorum, April 23, Appendix p. xiii col. 2.
do unto me whatsoever thou wishest." Then Dadianus commanded them to put him on the wheel and that forty men should make it revolve. When the blessed man saw the instrument of torture which was fixed in the wheel, he feared for himself because he carried flesh which was exceedingly tender; and he said within himself, "I shall not escape with my life this time." Then he straightway spread out his hands and prayed, saying, "I praise Thee, O my Lord Jesus Christ, and I give thanks unto Thee that Thou hast esteemed me worthy of the wonderfulness of healthful sufferings, even as they crucified Thee, my Lord, upon the cross and set Thee between two thieves. And behold they have made a double tearing wheel of torture for me for Thy holy name's sake, O my Lord; Hearken now, O Saviour, to Thy servant George. O thou Being unsurpassed from all time, O Thou unchanging crown of the martyrs, Who hast spread out the heavens like a chamber, Who in wisdom pourest out [115] dew upon all creation when it is parched and dried up; Who hast made the clouds drop down rain upon the earth, on the just and unjust alike; Who hast weighed the mountains and hills in a measure and scales; Who hast rebuked the disobedient, wicked, and lawless ones and hast cast them into the lowest and darkest part of Amenti, where they now are in the bonds and fire of Amenti and are tortured by wicked dragons, rebuke, 0 my God, all these impious ones, and let nothing stand against Thy command! O Thou Who in the last days didst appear to us upon earth und didst take flesh through the God-bearer, Mary the Virgin, by an unfathomable and unknowable mystery; the true offspring [of God]; Who didst walk upon the waves of the sea and Whose feet were not wetted by them; Who with five loaves of bread didst feed five thousand men, and they were satisfied; Who didst rebuke the sea and the waves and they subsided everywhere, and were obedient unto Thee, for all creation is Thine; let now Thy mercy come upon us and upon me, thy servant George, for with Thee there is mercy, and to Thee and to Thy Good Father and to the Holy Spirit belongeth the glory for ever, Amen."

When he had said, 'Amen', they threw him on the wheel and hs fell down upon the cutting machine, and they dragged him [116] over it once, and he was speedily put an end to; and his bones aad his flesh were destroyed. Then the tyrant cried out before the governors who were round about him, and said, "There is no god save Apollo and Hermes and Zeus and Herakles and Athene and Scamandros and Poseidon: these are they who have estallished the heavens, who give dominion to kings and who make the mighty to have power upon earth. Where is now Saint George's God, whom the magistrates of the Jews slew? why has He not come to deliver him out of my hands?" And Dadianus commanded them to take the fragments of his bones and flesh, and the earth which had drunk his holy blood, and to throw them into a dry, waterless pit; and they piled up dirt over it, saying, "Lest the Christians find a fragment of his body, and work miracles therewith." And Dadianus and the sixty-nine governors arose, and went in to eat, rejoicing that they had overcome their enemy. Then straightway the whole air became black and the sky was covered with clouds, and there were thunders and lightnings, and the whole earth shook to its foundations. And the holy archangel Michael blew with his trumpet, and the Lord came upon a chariot of the Cherubim with thousands of angels, and stood by the pit. And the Lord said to Michael, "Speak unto this pit, saying, 'Give me the blood and the bones and the flesh [117] and the pieces of the righteous man George', for he said, 'I shall not escape with my life this time', that he may understand with all his heart that I am the God of Abraham, and the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob;" and Michael laid them before Him. And the Lord took the bones in His hand, saying, "O my son George, the hand which fashioned Adam is now about to fashion thee, my beloved." And He breathed into him and gave him the breath of life; and Saint George arose from the dead; and the Lord embraced him and gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven; and Saint George was looking after Him.

And he arose and came to the lawless governors and the soldiers who had thrown him into the pit, and said to them,
"Know, O lawless ones, that I am George whom ye slew and cast into the pit." When the impious Dadianus had considered him, he said to the soldiers, "It is his shade." Magnentius the governor of Armenia said, "It is not his shade, but it is like him." Anatolius the general said to them, "Are ye not ashamed, 0 godless ones, to hide the truth? Verily this is George, the servant of the living God, whom my Lord Jesus Christ, the [118] Son of the living God, has raised up from the dead; and therefore I, and all the soldiers who march with me, believe on my Lord Jesus Christ." Then the impious Dadianus was enraged and commanded them to take them outside the city, and to divide them into ten parts, and to slay them with the sword. In this manner they consummated their martyrdom on the twentythird day of the month Mechir, and received their incorruptible crowns. Now there were martyred three thousand soldiers and Anatolius the general and nine thousand people of the multitude who were standing by, male and female, and Saint George stood by comforting them all until they had nobly consummated their martyrdom: may their holy blessing be with us all for ever, Amen.

After these things Dadianus commanded them to throw him on to an iron bed and to fasten him to it by stakes driven through his back. Then he made them fill a brazen vessel with lead and heat it until the lead was as liquid as water, and he made them open the mouth of the Saint and pour it boiling hot into his belly; but no harm happened to him. Then the impious one commanded them to pull the stakes out of his body and to hang him up, head downwards, from the branch of a tree, and to tie a stone to his neck: and he passed ten days and ten nights hanging down until his blood ran out of his nose like water. When ten days had gone by Dadianus the tyrant took him down, and there was a little breath left in him. And he made them [119] lay him upon the ground and hack his body with a sword from the sole of his foot to the crown of his head; and they hacked him to pieces. Then he made them beat his head with hatchets until it split asunder, and they cut off the top of his head and
lis legs with axes. And he made them bring a large red-hot iron rod and thrust it through his right ear, and some servants came and drove it through his head until it came out on the (ther side: and they lifted him up like one dead to carry him to the prison. Now the righteous man was in prison, and was :uffering great pain by reason of the tortures of his holy body, and at the third hour of the night when the holy man was in ıgony the Lord Jesus Christ came to him in prison with His aoly angels, and the whole prison was full of light. And the Lord said to him, "George, behold I command thee to arise and stand upon thy feet healed;" and he straightway arose, and he was whole. And the Lord embraced him, and laid His hand upon his whole body, and filled him with comfort, and said to him, "Arise and go to these impious governors and put them and their gods to shame; be of good cheer and fear not, for I am with thee always. And I say unto thee, O beloved George, that there shall be joy in heaven over thy endurance, and the angels shall rejoice over thy good fight. Behold now thou shalt endure the tortures of these impious governors for six years, and shalt [120] die [thrice]; but the third time I Myself will come with My holy angels and will receive thy soul, and will make thee to lie down in the bosom of Abraham and Isaac and Jacob in the Paradise of their joy;" and when the Lord had spoken these things to him, He gave him the salutation of peace and went up to heaven in glory, and Saint George was looking after Him. And he passed the whole night in prayer until the day broke.

When the morning came, the lawless governors commanded them to bring Saint George to the tribune. Magnentius the governor said to him, "O George, I want to see a sign at thy hands, and [if thou do it] verily, by my lord the Sun and by the Moon and by Artemis the mother of all the gods, I will believe upon thy God, Jesus Christ." [Saint George said to him,] "I know that thou dost never speak the truth, but tell me what thou wouldst ask now." The governor said to him, "Behold there are seventy thrones here [made] of different sorts of wood, of which some bear fruit, and some do not. If these, through
thy prayer, bud and put forth roots, and the trees which bear fruit are distinguished from these which do not, I will believe on thy God Jesus." And straightway Saint George bowed his knees [121] and prayed to God. When he had said 'Amen', the Spirit came upon the thrones and they budded and put forth roots. Those which bore forth leaves and fruit, and those which did not bear fruit sprouted with leaves [only]. When Dadianus and the other impious governors had seen what had happened through the righteous man, they were greatly ashamed, and they cried out saying, "A great god art thou, O Apollo, for thou manifestest thy power in dry wood."

And the lawless governor commanded them to put Saint George upon a brass bed and he made them bring two iron nails, each a cubit long, and make them red hot and drive them through his two shoulders into the bed; so the righteous man was pinned to the bed. Then he made them bring an artificer to split his head open with an iron axe, and he made them pour boiling pitch through the opening until it filled his belly and ran out through his mouth (?) and ears and from under him. And immediately the fire kindled in his head and in all his body he became as a dead man. And they drew the nails out of his shoulders ${ }^{1}$ and cast him into a brass ' 0 ', and they heated the ' 0 ' ' which the blessed man was in for three days with vine and cypress wood. And the Lord looked upon the sufferings of the righteous man and came to him upon a cloud, and extinguished the fire under him, and healed all his body; and the brazen 'ox'
[122] split asunder. And the blessed George came forth like one who had been bathing in a bath, and the Lord embraced him, and filled him with strength, and gave him the salutation of peace, and went up to heaven in glory; and Saint George was looking after bim. Then the blessed man stood up before the governors without any blemish upon him. And when the multitude saw what had happened they cried out, "One is the God of George, O Jesus Christ, help us." Then the governors caused the multi-

[^107]tude which stood round about them to be beheaded with the svord: thus five thousand souls consummated their martyrdom a ad received the crown of life on the tenth day of Phamenôth. ${ }^{1}$ And the holy man was encouraging them until they consummated t eir martyrdom in the peace of God, Amen.

After these things the governors commanded them to bring l undles of thick vine stakes which they sharpened with knives, and when they had set the righteous man upon a stone, they stuck them into his holy body, and they gashed his thighs and stuck them in them. Then they pulled out the nails of his hands and feet, and pricked the places with the sticks, moreover the attendants thrust two sharp sticks up his nostrils into his head. Then they rolled him on the stone and the sticks went into his holy body until his blood ran down upon the ground like a stream of water; [123] and the righteous man suffered greatly during this torture. And then he made them fasten him by his back to a plank of wood and put another plank on his belly, and they nailed the two planks together and so held the saint fast between them; and they brought a huge iron saw and sawed him in two from his head to his feet; so he gave up the ghost. And immediately the governors saw he was dead they commanded a large brass cauldron to be brought, and the body of the saint with his blood and all his flesh and anything of it that had adhered to the sticks and the teeth of the saw to be thrown into it. Then they threw lead and asphalt and pitch (?) into it until the flames mounted up to a height of more than fifteen cubits. Now the cauldron was placed in a pit dug in the earth to the depth of thirty cubits. And the governors commanded them to pile up earth over the cauldron and the pit to the height of nine cubits, and they built a fortress for the governors over the pit, saying, "That the Christians may not find the least particle of one of his limbs, or they will build a martyrium over it." And when the attendants were going away, behold there was a great trembling in the air, the sun became dark and the stars appeared at mid-

[^108]day; and the Lord came down from heaven with thousands of angels, and the choirs of the saints, and the twelve Apostles were [124] with them and David the king and all the Prophets. Now the whole place was filled with so great a light that all those coming into the city, and even the impious governors, saw the light which fell full upon their faces. And the Lord came to the place where the cauldron was and commanded the archangel Gabriel to cleave the earth and to bring up the cauldron. Then the Lord cried out over the ashes of the bones of the righteous man that were in the cauldron, saying, "George, George, I am the God who raised Lazarus from the dead, and I now command thee to stand up and come forth from the cauldron;" and the righteous man arose straightway and stood up perfect without any defect in him at all. And the Lord embraced him and filled him with power and consolation, saying, "O George, My beloved, be strong and endure; for I have established a throne for thee in the heavenly Jerusalem, the like of which there is not among the thrones of all the martyrs which have been from the beginning; and there shall never be any like unto thee among those who are yet to come, O George, My beloved." And all the multitude of the Prophets and of the Apostles came forward and saluted him, and said to him, "Verily thou art blessed, O George, the beloved of God and His angel and of the Cherubim and the Seraphim, and we glorify ourselves in thee and in thy great endurance, and especially because thyself alone hast confessed the name of God [125] in boldness throughout the whole world and the fulness thereof: for this reason our Saviour will confess thee in heaven, and thou shalt dwell in unspeakable glory before the face of the whole creation of heaven and earth." And he was filled with joy, and the Lord gave him the salutation of peace, and $H e$ went up to heaven with His angels and all His saints in great honour and glory.

And the blessed man came into the theatre of the city with his face full of light, and he cried out, saying, "O all ye governors, and ye that are with them, $O$ all ye soldiers and every person in this city, come forth all of you and look upon me, for,
ly the might of God, I am alive. I am the Galilean George from Melitene; I am he whom the godless governors slew and buried in the earth; but my Lord Jesus Christ raised me up rom the dead, for He is the God of heaven and earth." When he multitude knew that it was George they cried out, saying, 'There is no God in heaven or earth except Jesus Christ the God of George of Melitene."

And a certain woman among the multitude whose name was Scholastike, who saw the miracle which had taken place, believed and cried out to the martyr, saying, "O my Lord George, my son was yoking his ox to plough in the fields when it fell [126] down and died; and now, O my lord, help us, for we are poor." The righteous man said to her, "Take this little stick which I now hold in my hand, and go to the field and lay it upon the ox, saying, 'George, the servant of the Lord God says, Rise up, O ox, from the dead';" and she did as Saint George had told her, and the ox lived. And she glorified God, and continued with Saint George.

Now there was a multitude of people standing round Saint George who was teaching them the knowledge of Christ; and they cried out, "One is the God of Saint George the valiant soldier of Christ the King." The governors said to the soldiers, "What are these loud cries which we hear?" and a soldier said to them, "It is for Saint George who has risen from the dead, and the multitude cried out, believing that his God has raised him from the dead." When the governors heard that George was alive again they were wholly stupefied ${ }^{1}$ and feared greatly; and they said to each other, "Perhaps it is not he." The soldiers said, "Behold we will bring him to you that ye may know of a certainty that he is George the soldier." And they brought the saint to the throne with the whole multitude following after him and crying out, "We are Christians boldly;" and they cursed the governors, and were enraged at them. And the governors [127] commanded the soldiers to attack the multitude, and they slew

[^109]them from the third hour of that day until the tenth hour of the next day; and the number of those who received the crown on that day was eight thousand five hundred souls, and they entered heaven with glory; may their holy blessing be with us all for ever, Amen!

After these things the governors turned to Saint George and said to him, "How didst thou rise from the dead?" The blessed man said to them, "My Lord Jesus Christ, for whose sake I have suffered all these tortures upon earth, raised me up from the dead." And one of the governors whose name was Raklilos (sic) answered and said to the righteous man, "Verily I marvel at thee how thou hast come forth from this cauldron when thou wast fragments, and hadst been buried in the earth. And now thou wouldst desire that I should believe on thy God in respect of the thrones which budded, but we do not know if it was thy God who wrought this miracle or our gods. And behold there is here, a rock sepulchre in which some of the ancients have been buried; now if thou prayest to thy God and He raises them up alive I myself will believe upon Him." The blessed George said, "I kuow that thou wilt not believe except by the fire which shall [128] consume you all, nevertheless, for the sake of the multitude standing here I will make manifest the glory of my Lord Jesus Christ. Arise then, thou and those whom thou wishest, open the tomb and bring hither before this multitude what is therein, that the name of my true king may be made manifest to-day." Then Rakillos (sic) the governor, and Dadianus the governor, and Dionysius the governor of Egypt arose and opened the stone tomb, and brought out the rotten bones of those who were dead. And the governors said to him, "O George, the bones are rotten and have fallen to dust by reason of the length of time ${ }^{1}$ [they have been buried]. The righteous man said to them, "Bring hither the dust"; so the three governors made the attendants carry the bones and the dust which they found and bring them and lay them before Saint George. Then the blessed man bowed his

[^110]linees and prayed to God, and straightway there was a mighty sarthquake and lightning and thunders, and the Spirit of God came over the earth and the bones and the dust. And there same forth from the dust five men and nine women and a little child: and great fear came upon the governors and the multitudes sho were with them by reason of the miracle which took place, and they were all alike frightened. And the governors cried out oo one of those who had risen from the dead, and said to him, "What is thy name?" He replied, "My name was Boês (sic)." The governor said to him, "How many years is it since thou didst die?" and he that had been dead replied, "Four hundred years." They said to him, "Had Christ come into the world when thou wast alive?" and he said to him, "Not yet." And [129] the governors said to him, "What god didst thou worship?" and he said, "I worshipped the god Apollo, a deaf and blind and soulless idol. And it came to pass that when I died they threw me into a river of fire [which flowed along] in the depths of hell and which consumed me mercilessly, and they kept me in its torturing waves for . . . . . . . . . . . . years. And the idol Apollo was in it with me and inflicted great sufferings upon me, saying, "Know, O wretched creature, that I am not God, but a soulless idol. Why didst thou forsake thy God and worship Satan? for this reason thou shalt now receive everlasting punishment with me." And after a time Jesus the Son of the living God came down into Amenti, and a cross of light went before Him, and all Amenti shone with splendour. And He carried away all the captivity of those imprisoned with Him, and when it was the Lord's day, God looked upon the remainder of those who were being punished and gave them rest; but to us who served idols there was never any rest given at any time." When the governors and the multitudes had heard these things they were stupefied. And Dadianus the governor said to him, "By Apollo the mighty god, thy understanding has perished by reason of the strength of him which has passed over thee: come now, thou and thy brethren who have risen from the dead, and worship the great god A pollo." Jovinus answered and said to him, "Curses on thee, O profane
[130] dog, and upon thy polluted Apollo with thee." Then he that had risen from the dead threw himself at the feet of the saint, saying, "I beseech thee, O my lord George, the martyr of Jesus Christ, upon whom the armies of God have looked with desire to bring him to themselves in Jerusalem, the city of Christ, to give us all together the seal of Christ and the baptism of Christ; and I beseech thee, $O$ my lord George, to pray for us that we may not return again to that place from which we have come." When the righteous man saw their faith, he stamped on the ground with his foot, and a fountain of exceeding clear water appeared, and they all received baptism in it by the hands of James the holy Apostle, the brother of John, in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. And Saint. George made them go down into the sepulchre and they returned there; and they were perfect in peace and entered into the Paradise of théir joy through the prayer of Saint George.

And after these things the governors said to each other, "What shall we do with this magician?" and they commanded to bring the Saint to the tribune. When they had brought him they said to him, "By thy sorcery thou hast shown us devils in the shape of men;" so they laid him down and beat him with spiked clubs until his blood ran down upon the ground.

Then Dadianus commanded search to be made throughout all the city until they found a poor widow woman whose like for poverty there was not in the whole city; and he made them put
[131] the righteous man in her house, saying, "I will disgrace the Galilean race."

Now when it was morning the blessed George rose up, and found his body healed of its wounds, and the whole house was filled with light. When the soldiers who were with him in the house saw the great light they all fell upon their faces. And the Lord stayed His chariot over the place where the saint was and commanded the archangel Salathiel to minister to the righteous man; and the Lord filled him with strength and went up to heavenin glory. And Saint George took hold of the soldiers and raised them up and comforted them; and he sent them on their way in
peace. Then he stood up in the house of the poor widow woman, ind said to her, "Give me some bread to eat, for I have eaten nothing for six days." The poor widow answered, "Forgive me, naster, but I have no bread in my house." Saint George said o her, "What god dost thou believe on?" The widow woman unswered, "I believed on Apollo." The blessed man said to her, 'Verily it is for this reason that thou hast no bread in thy rouse;" and the woman saw that his face was bright and shining ,ike that of an angel of God. Then she said, "I will go and seek after bread for this holy man of God, peradventure I may [132] ind favour with my neighbours." When the widow had gone out the righteous man sat down and his face shone brightly, and his back leaned upon a wooden pillar close by him which supported one of the wooden beams that went into the roof of the house of the poor widow. And immediately the back of the righteous man touched the wood it took root, and budded, and forced its way up through the widow's roof, and towered up more than fifteen cubits above the greatest and highest buildings of the city, and the archangel Michael came to him and brought him a table of food, and the blessed man ate and placed the heavenly bread upon the widow's table, and it was filled with exceeding choice bread; and Michael blessed her house and filled it full of all good things like the palaces of governors. When the woman came in and saw the face of Saint George shining like the sun, and the table filled with bread and all good things, and the pillar of wood that had budded, she said in her heart, "The God of the Galileans has come into my house to the wretched in spirit, and has helped my poverty." And she hastened and threw herself down at the feet of the righteous man and worshipped him, saying, "Master, have mercy upon me." Saint George answered and said to her, "Rise up, for I am not the God of the Galileans, but only His servant." The woman said to him, "If thou art His servant, and I have found favour in thy sight, O Master, let me speak before thee." The saint said to her, "Speak." The woman said, "I have a child nine months old, [133] and he is blind, deaf, and lame, and I am ashamed to show him
to my neighbours. His father died and left him when he had been conceived in me four months, and since I gave birth to him I have never allowed my neighbours to see him; if now, 0 master, thy mercy will help me I will believe upon thy God." The righteous man said to her, "The grace of God shall appear to-day; bring ${ }^{1}$ hither the child to me." And she brought the child from the third story of her house and laid him in Saint George's bosom. And he prayed over him and made the sign of the cross over him and over his eyes, and breathed into his face; and the scales fell from his eyes and he saw immediately. His mother said to the saint, "Master, let him hear with his ears and let him walk." The righteous man said to her, "O woman, this is sufficient now; when I call him, he shall hear my voice, and shall walk and perform my words;" and she was unable to answer him a word, for she saw that his face was like that of an angel of God.

Then the seventy lawless governors came out and walked about through the open spaces of the city: and when they saw the tree which, through God and Saint George, towered up fifteen cubits high above the city, they were all astonished together. Dadianus said, "What is this sight which has come to the city
[134] to-day? and why has this great and lofty tree put forth its leaves here?" They said to him, "This miracle has happened through George the Galilean;" and the governor commanded to call Saint George to him. Then he made eight executioners flog him with four fourfold leather whips until his flesh fell piece by piece upon the ground, and his blood ran through his nostrils like water to the ground; and he made them bring blazing torches and put under his body. And he made them bring a plank of wood and lay him upon it, and they nailed his body to it with seventy nails, and poured sulphur and pitch over it, and then set fire to it and made it blaze; so the righteous man yielded up his spirit; and his bones and his flesh were burned to ashes. Then Dadianus made them take his ashes up to a high mountain called

[^111]Asurrion, and they scattered them on the mountain to the winds. And when the attendants had turned back and were coming to the city, suddenly there were thunders and lightnings and a nighty earthquake so that the earth shook to its foundations. And behold, our Lord Jesus Christ came upon a cloud of light vith all His holy angels praising Him; and He commanded the our winds of the earth to gather together the dust of the body of Saint George. And He cried out with a divine voice, saying, "George, My servant and My beloved, rise up from the place where [135] thou liest, for it is I who command thee;" and straightway the blessed man arose like a bridegroom coming forth from his chamber. And the Lord embraced him, and gave him the salutation of peace and went up to heaven in glory.

Then the blessed George ran after the soldiers, saying, "Wait a little for me, O my brethren, that I may come with you to these godless governors." When the soldiers saw him, they feared and marvelled and said with one voice, "O our Lord Jesus Christ, Thou art a mighty God; for Thy holy name's sake, O Lord, Thou hast raised up alive again the man ${ }^{1}$ who was burnt to ashes which were driven hither and thither by the winds." And they cast themselves down and worshipped Saint George, saying, "Master,' give us the seal of Christ." When the blessed George [saw their faith] he commanded and there welled up a fountain of exceeding sweet water, and he prayed, and John the Evangelist came and baptised the ten (or twenty) soldiers; and the Evangelist blessed Saint George and the soldiers and disappeared from them.

Then Saint George and the soldiers came together to the governors, and they cried out, saying, "Be ashamed, O godless governors, for behold Jesus Christ our Lord and God has raised [136] up from the dead George whom ye scattered to the winds, and for this reason we all now believe on Him and are His soldiers." When the governors saw Saint George standing there they marvelled greatly and commanded to take him to prison until they

[^112]had decided what to do with him. As for the soldiers, they gave Klêkôn and his three brothers, Lasiri and Dionysius and Joseph, to the wild beasts and they consummated their martyrdom; and they took off the heads [of the others] with the sword, and thus they consummated their martyrdom and received the imperishable crown on the second day of Pashons; ${ }^{1}$ may their holy blessing be with us all for evermore, Amen.

After these things the governors commanded them to bring Saint George to them secretly that the multitude might not see that he was alive and despise them. When they had brought him they said to him, "George, we know now that thou art a mighty magician, and that there is no one like unto thee in all the world. But now, accept one hundred pounds of gold and go forth from this city secretly and let no one know it, that thou mayest escape these tortures and sufferings which thou hast suffered." The blessed man answered and said to them, "O filthy dogs, I forsook the great wealth that my parents left me, and which amounted to more than twenty thousand pounds of gold and forty thousand pounds of silver, my numberless cattle, my [137] male and female servants, my many horses, my ships, my large vineyards, my olive groves, and my houses beautiful according to the opinion of this vain world; I left all these and my mother and sisters for the name of my Lord Jesus Christ, and I endured all these sufferings at your hands for love of Him Whom I will never forsake. And now ye would adrise me to take a thousand pounds of gold from you and to deny the God of the Christians that I might go into the' pit of Amenti, like you who are doomed to everlasting fire, and the devil and all his angels, for ever." When the lawless governors heard these things they were greatly enraged and commanded them to bring a shoemaker and his knife, and they cut the skin of his head in pieces; they brought two red-hot nails and drove them into his eyes and they thus dug out his two eyeballs; they tore out his tongue ; and they put his feet in wooden fetters and broke his ankle bones

[^113]vith axes. Then they took him up and laid him in prison while there was still a little life in him, and with one accord they went their way together.

And at midnight the Lord came into the prison with His boly angels and laid His hand upon his whole body, and healed iim and established him. And He said to him, "Be of good heer, My beloved and holy valorous one, for I, and My Good Father, and the Holy Spirit are with thee, and the day is drawing [138] aigh in which thou shalt receive the sceptre of the kingdom and the seven crowns incorruptible for ever and ever". When the Lord had said these things to him He embraced him and filled him with might, and He went up to heaven in glory and honour.

When Dadianus the governor rose up on the morrow, he said to the soldiers, "Go ye to the prison, and see what has become of this Christian sorcerer;" and when they had gone into the prison they found the blessed man as if they had not tortured him at all. And they cast themselves down and worshipped him, saying, "We beseech thee, O George, our master, to make us servants of thy mighty God." And he taught them concerning Christ, and through him they were worthy of the gift of holy baptism. Then they all came with Saint George to the governors, saying, "We are Christians and servants of Christ Jesus and God". When the multitudes saw Saint George standing there without any harm having happened to him, and his face shining like the sun, they cried out, saying, "Verily there is no God in heaven or earth except the God of George, Jesus Christ our Lord and God, and from henceforth we are His".

Then the lawless governors were greatly ashamed and enraged, and they commanded the soldiers to take them outside the city and to behead them with the sword: thus they consummated their martyrdom and received the crown incorruptible for ever and ever on the twenty-fifth day of the month Epiphi. ${ }^{1}$ [139] Now they were two thousand four hundred and eight in number,

[^114]besides the eight soldiers who received baptism : may their holy blessing be with us all for ever, Amen.

Verily, my beloved, if I were to try to describe to you all the sufferings which Saint George the righteous and valiant soldier of Christ endured, time would fail me before I had recounted them all, for they are so many. Moreover a man who passed seven years in one place while seventy governors and their armies sat round him and tortured him is quite without parallel in all the world and the borders thereof. Verily I am astonished and I cross myself and I marvel greatly, O brethren, that I can narrate the marvelworthy contests of holy Saint George the great luminary, the beloved of God, the valiant man of Christ, who stood alone in the whole world, and whom none confessed save Christ. Saint George chid all the governors and rulers of the world and manifested that the Lord our strength is the God of every one. O George, my master, by what holy name shall I call thee? Shall I call thee 'Prophet' or 'Lawgiver' or shall I say 'Apostle' or 'Martyr' or 'Righteous man'? In very truth thou art worthy, O beloved of Christ, to be called by all thesenames, but if I call thee 'Prophet' thou excellest the Prophets, and if I call thee 'Lawgiver' thou art also more excellent than the Lawgivers.
[140] They sawed Isaiah ${ }^{1}$ in twain with a wood saw once for the sake of the truth, and he died at once, so likewise with all the saints: but they sawed thee, O George, my master, with a two-edged sword [and they tortured thee] with the wheels, :and the twoedged swords, and the axes, and for the truth's sake thou didst die [three] times. Moses the lawgiver saw but a little of the glory of God; but to thee, O George, my master, did God speak mouth to mouth in glory and honour. The Apostles who were twelve and seventy preached in all the world, each in his own country, and rebuked those who served idols and turned them to Christ: but thou, O brilliant star, hast by thyself rebuked the idolaters, and governors with their armies and the whole world, and hast overthrown them with the fire of heaven, and hast made

[^115]the name of Christ to shine throughout the whole world. Thou art more exalted than all the martyrs together who have manifested forth works, and it is not I who say this but our Lord Jesus (Yhrist the King of Kings Who testified concerning thee, saying, O blessed one, as among those born of women there is none like unto John [the Baptist], so among all the martyrs who have Jeen and shall be, there shall never be any like unto thee forever." Chou art more exalted than the righteous by reason of thy patient endurance of hungerings and thirstings and imprisonments, and of the tortures which have been inflicted on thy body day and [141] aight for seven years and especially by reason of the purity of thy body. And, O Saint George, sun of the truth, verily thou art more exalted than all the patriarchs and judges, and, O beloved of Christ, I beseech thee not to despise the attempt of my feeble intelligence to declare thy exalted honour. Of a truth, I know, O beloved brethren, that neither I, nor the feeble Theodosius, nor those who will come after me, will be able to describe this valiant soldier of Christ by reason of the great torture which he received for seven years at the hands of seventy wild beasts; but, by the will of God, we will go back and complete our encomium that we may show you the end of the holy combat of the truly blessed man Saint George.

And it came to pass after these things when the seventy governors saw that they had tortured the saint for seven years without having vanquished his firm resolve; and that they had slain him three times and that he had risen from the dead, they took counsel to take him by flattery : and so they commanded to bring the blessed man up to the tribune. And Dadianus the governor said to him, "George, I swear by my lord the Sun, and the moon, and by all the gods, and by their mother Artemis, that I will receive thee to myself like a beloved son and that I will give thee everything that thou shalt ask, even to the half of my kingdom will I give thee, if only thou wilt listen to me [142] as to a father, and wilt worship Apollo once thou shalt become second in the kingdom." The righteous man answered and said, "Where have these words of thine been until to-day? Behold
thou hast tortured me daily, for seven years, and I have three times tasted death at thy hands, but my Lord Jesus Christ raised me up, and I escaped from the tortures which thou didst inflict upon me. If my Saviour but preserve my soul within me I will not only die once but thousands of times, and I will never hearken to such words as these. Dost thou not know, $O$ king, that the whole race of the Galileans loves victory? and that they will fight against those who fight against them? And behold thy words gladden me this day and thy speech greatly persuades me.". When Dadianus heard these things he rejoiced greatly, and kissed Saint George upon his head. The blessed man said to the governor, "Stand away from me, and kiss neither me nor my head until I have first worshipped Apollo, and after that do unto me what thou pleasest. And now command them to take me to the prison until to-morrow, and when to-day has gone and the morning has come, let the herald bid every one come to see me worship the gods." Then the governor answered and said to him, "Nay, far be it from me to throw thee into prison, O beloved George, and forgive me for all ;the sufferings
[143] which I have inflicted upon thee, for I was ignorant, and receive me as a father, and come with me into the palace where Queen Alexandra is in her inner chamber." So the governor took him in and put him in the room where the Queen was, and came out to the governors and sat at meat with them.

And when the evening had come Saint George bowed his knees and prayed, saying, "O Lord God, there is none like unto thee among all the gods, thou art the Lord God and there is none that can be compared with thee. Why do the heathen cry out and the peoples imagine vain things? The governors and the rulers of the earth have gathered together and they speak against God and against His Christ." ${ }^{1}$ The Queen answered and said to him, "O George, my master, who are these governors and rulers who are gathered together? and who is the God Whom they resist? and Who is His Christ? teach me, O George, my

[^116]naster." And the blessed man opened his mouth and explained t) her the deep questions of the Old and New Scriptures, and taus taught her to know the Father and the Son and the Holy Sipirit. He showed her that it was God who had made the l.eavens, and the earth, and the sun, and the moon, and the stars, and all creation, and he showed her that the Lord had made raan out of the dust of the earth, saying, "Did not God create lim out of the earth? If He did not, whence did he find bones, and sinews, and skin, and eyes, and tongue, and throat, and the [144] senses of hearing, and smelling, and the creation of all these vorks? Did not God make all these things and man out of a clod of earth? And He filled him with understanding and wisdom of the true knowledge of God, and placed him in a paradise of joy, and gave him His commandments and His words to keep like a god. But the man was disobedient to his God, and his enemy persuaded him, and he died with him in sin and went down to Amenti with him, but not for ever. When God saw that which He had made in the snares of His adversary, for His goodness' sake He could not bear it, and He sent His beloved Son into the world and by the Holy Spirit He took upon Himself flesh of the spotless Virgin and God-bearer, Mary : and she. bore as man, God, perfect, in truth, and He was the only man without $\sin$. And they crucified Him upon the cross by His own desire and by the good will of the Father and the Holy Spirit, and He died for us in the flesh that He might redeem us out of the hands of our enemy; and He returned again to His home which is the Paradise of joy. When the adversary, the devil, saw that mankind knew the true Creator, God, he entered into the governors and rulers of the earth and they made idols and called them by the names of images of devils, and they worm shipped them and forsook God the most High their Creator." [145], The Queen said to him, "Are not these idols demons, O George, my master, after God?" The blessed man said to her, "Yes, they are foul demons". The Queen said to him, "O George, my master, the governor Dadianus knoweth no God except Apollo: and now show me how the Son of God came into the world."

The blessed man George said, "Hearken unto me, O Queen Alexandra, and hearken unto David who says, 'Thou that sittest upon the cherubim show Thyself, lift up Thy strength and come to deliver us.' And again David saith, 'He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass', that is to say to the Virgin. Listen, O Queen, to Habakkuk the prophet, who said, 'O God, I heard the noise of Thee and I was afraid, and I gave attention to Thy words and was speechless; now the Holy Spirit spake all these things". ${ }^{1}$ The Queen said to him, "Master, why did the prophet fear when he heard the voice of God, and why was he speechless when he considered His works?" The blessed man said to her, "Listen, O Queen. The prophet was afraid because he knew that God would come down from heaven; and he was speechless because he knew that He would dwell with men". The Queen answered and said to him, "Verily thou speakest well, [146] O perfect illuminator; I beseech thee to pray to God for me that He may drive away from me the snares of foul idols". The blessed George said to her, "Believe in the holy and consubstantial Trinity, and no blemish of idols shall in any wise come near to thee". The Queen said, "Master, I believe, but I am afraid of this sinful governor and evil beast, for in truth he devours the flesh of men and is more lawless than any other man living upon earth. And, O George, my master, keep this secret until I come to thee in the court of Christ the mighty King; leave me now to rest myself a little, O holy father, and God knows that I will cling fast to thee".

When the morning had come, the evil and lawless governor commanded them to bring the blessed man out to him from the palace into the temple of the city. And the governor sent to him, saying, "Haste thee and come forth to me and worship the gods that thou mayest receive great honours from the hands of all the governors; that they may give to thee a kingly sceptre; that my heart may be joyful in thee, $O$ exceeding pleasant and beloved one; and that every one may see thee [sacrifice] before

[^117]ve go in to sit at meat". The blessed man said to him, "Sit thee down with the other governors here until I have sacrificed to the gods, and I will return unto thee". And the herald cried sut with a loud voice saying, "Gather together to-day, O all ye jeoplè, into the temple that ye may see George the mighty [147] Falilean worship Apollo the great god". And straightway the whole city was gathered together, both men and women and ihey all marvelled greatly at the blessed George the migthy illuminator, and said to one another, "What has happened to the righteous man?" When the widow woman [whose son Saint George had healed] heard these things about the blessed George, she cried out among the whole multitude, saying, "O George, my master, the valiant soldier of Jesus Christ the King, my God, thou who hast wrought thousands of miracles and mighty deeds in this city; who hast raised the dead, given light to the blind, made the lame to walk, the dumb to speak, and the deaf to hear ; who hast cleansed the lepers, and cast out devils, ${ }^{1}$ and hast been an enlightener of the whole world; O George; my master, who didst make the dried up pieces of wood to bear fruit again; who didst come into my house when I was poor, and I became exceeding rich, and who when I was wandering turned me to God the true Almighty ; wilt thou, after all these things which thou hast wrought in the name of Christ, worship Apollo the polluted, and put to shame the whole Christian people?" When Saint George heard her say these things he rejoiced at the firmness of her faith, and he smiled a holy smile at her, and said, "Put [148] thy child down upon the ground," and she put him down. The saint answered and said to the child, "Christ my God says unto thee, 'Arise, come to Me and perform My words';" and straightway his ears heard and his legs received strength, and he came to Saint George. And Saint George said to him in presence of all the multitude, "Go into the temple of Apollo and say to Apollo, ' $O$ idol, blind, deaf, senseless and foolish one, come forth, for George, the servant of God, called thee';" and the little child

[^118]went into the temple and spake thus. And straightway the spirit which sojourned in the idol cried out, "O Jesus the Nazarene, Thou drawest every thing to Thee. Why hast Thou now raised up this little boy against me?" And straightway the idol leaped down from his pedestal and came to the righteous man George. And the saint George said to the idol, "I am not the God of the Christians". The demon said to the saint, "Bear with me a little, O master, and I will show thee every thing;" and Saint George said to him, "Speak". And the spirit said to him, "I am the God of the Hellenes and a demon of darkness, but of old time, master, I was an angel of God. Through my dis[149] obedience to God, He commanded, and heaven was shut against me, and I was cast out from it, and became a devil. And I was jealous of mankind, for God took them up to heaven and cast me down into the depths of the earth, and therefore I became the adversary of mankind and made them to forsake God and to worship idols that God might cast them down with us into the abyss." Saint George said to him, "O evil and wicked snarer, since thou didst choose darkness of thy own free will, why didst thou become an enemy of God's image"? The spirit said to him, "I swear by the seven heavens of heaven, and the circle of the sun and of the moon, and the orbit of the abyss, if power had been granted to me I would have led thee astray. And I go up to the gates of heaven, and I listen to the sentence of death which comes forth from the mouth of God, and I bring numbers of afflictions upon every soul of mankind; and I bring sleep upon men and women in church that they may not listen to the words of God and deliver themselves from their punishments." Saint George said to him, "O wretched one, thou hast laid hold upon me several times, but by the power of my Lord Jesus Christ thou didst fina nothing of thyself in me; and now, O polluted one, receive the punishment which God shall bring upon thee for ever and ever." Then Saint George with his foot smote the earth [150] which opened yawning down to hell, and he said to the spirit, "Go down into the abyss, thou and the idol in which thou sojournest, and give speech unto all the souls that thou hast led
istray from God;" and straightway he went down into the abyss lefore every one, and the earth closed over him.

Then the righteous man loosed his garments, and went into ;he temple, and made his way to the idol called Herakles, and ;aid to him, "O wicked spirit who inhabitest this temple come orth from it, for I am George, and I have come against thee in wrath;" and straightway all the demons which dwelt in the idols Jisappeared. And Saint George loosed his shoe latchets and went against the idols upon their pedestals, and they fell down and became as dust, and he trampled upon them all with his feet. When the priests saw the destruction in the temple they rent their clothes, and went to the governors and showed them every thing that had happened. And they were filled with wrath and sent servants to bind Saint George, and they brought him to the governors with a whole multitude of people following after him, all crying out, "We are Christians, and we belong to the God of George." Then Dadianus the governor said to Saint George, "O most wicked of all Christians, didst thou not swear to me last night, saying, 'I will worship Apollo'?" The righteous [151] man said to him, "Go, O governor, and bring Apollo to me and I will worship him before thee." And again the blessed man said, "If thou wilt bring Herakles himself here I will worship him before thee". The governor said to him, "Where shall I find Apollo or Herakles, for according to what the priests have told me thou hast smashed Herakles to pieces and hast sent Apollo down into the abyss; and wouldst thou also send me thither alive, O George?" Saint George said to him, "O senseless one, since thou art persuaded that they were not able to help themselves, how could they deliver thee in the great day of the true Judge when every one shall receive according to what he hath done?" Then the governor was greatly ashamed, and rose up and went into the palace and said to the Queen, "O Queen Alexandra, I suffer much through this race of Christians, but sepecially through this magician George." The Queen said to him, "Have I not told thee, O pestilential flesh devourer, to let this race of Christians alone, for the King of heaven is their

God, and He is the God of heaven and earth and will humble thy pride straightway." The lawless governor said to her, "I think, O Queen Alexandra, that the magic of George, who came [152] to thee, has entered into thee." And she said to him, "My Lord Jesus Christ has called me by the holy calling of George." When the lawless governor heard the name of Christ from her mouth, he was greatly enraged, and laid hold of her hair, and came forth to the governors: and he showed her all the sufferings which could be caused by the instruments of torture and brought her to the governors and told them everything she had said. Then the governors commanded to hang her up naked upon the wooden horse, but she held her peace, and her eyes looked up to heaven, and she said to Saint George, "O George, my master, pray for me, for I suffer greatly." The righteous man said to her, "Bear patiently for a little, O Queen, that thou mayest receive the incorruptible crown from the hands of my Lord Jesus Christ." The Queen said to him, "Master, what shalt I do, for I have not received Christian baptism?" The blessed man said to her, "Be of good cheer, for thou shall receive baptism in the fountain of thine own blood by the stroke of the sword;" and they straightway passed the sentence of death upon her, that her head was to be cut off by the sword. And when they took her out to take off her holy head, she cried out, saying, "Behold I have kept open the door of my palace [to Thee], O my Lord Jesus Christ, open to me the paradise of joy, and receive me, to Thyself without shame." And when she had said these things they
[153] took off her holy head on the fifteenth day of Pharmûthi, ${ }^{1}$ and she received her crown incorruptible for ever.

After these things the governors were gathered together to Saint George, and said to him, "Behold, O George, thou hast destroyed the Queen and hast gained an advantage over us." Magnentius the governor said to them, "Let us pass the sentence of death upon him lest he destroy us all." Then Dadianus the governor sat down and wrote the death sentence of the blessed

[^119]11an George, saying "George of Melitene, the chief of the Galileans, hath set behind his back the decrees of the seventy governors of the.whole world, the ministers of the victorious gods; ve therefore command that his head be taken off with the sword; and know, O ye peoples, that we are guiltless of his blood;" and he seventy governors signed the sentence of death. And Saint Jeorge took his sentence of death in his holy hands, and came orth with gladness, rejoicing greatly. When he came out to the place where he was to consummate his martyrlom, he said to the soldiers, "Brethren, wait a little for me, that I may pray to my God for these seventy lawless governors, who, as ye know, have tortured me for seven years." Now the governors had left the saint and had prepared a feast, and were rejoicing at the death of the blessed man. Then the blessed man looked up to heaven and said, " O my Lord Jesus Christ, who didst make fire come from heaven by the words of Thy servant Elijah the Prophet [154] and derour the two captains of fifty and their hundred soldiers, send down to me, O my God, of that same fire that it may devour these seventy lawless governors." And while the words were yet in his mouth, fire came forth from heaven and devoured the seventy lawless governors who held their cups of wine untasted in their hands; and the fire also devoured the five thousand godless soldiers who served them. Now the soldiers who were with Saint George knew not of the matter until they had taken off his holy head. When the righteous man knew that the fire had devoured the impious ones, he bowed his knees, and prayed, saying, "O my Lord and God, the joy of my soul and spirit, the Father of my Lord Jesus Christ, hearken unto Thy servant George this day, and receive me to Thyself in Thy abundant joy. 0 my Lord, I see standing here a mighty multitude who think to take my body away with them when I shall soon have consummated my martyrdom. Thou knowest, O my Lord, that my body will not suffice for the whole world, but hear me, O Lord, at this present, and grant a favour to my'name, that through Thee there may be salvation and help to all the world; so that Thou, O Jesus Christ our Lord, together with Thy Good Father, and
the Holy and Vivifying Spirit, mayest have the glory which is meet for Thee, for ever and ever, Amen." And when he had said 'Amen', the whole firmament was filled with the angels of the Highest, and our Lord Jesus Christ came to him seated upon [155] the Cherubim and Seraphim, and the company of the Prophets and the Apostles, and the martyrs, and all the saints, and all the hosts of heaven were praising Him; and all the soldiers who were with the blessed man slept, and became as dead men. And the Lord said to the blessed George, "Hail, My George! Hail, beloved of Myself and of My angels! Hail, champion of the kingdom of heaven! Blessed art thou this day, O George My beloved, for I have made ready for thee seven crowns of glory in the hands of My Father, and He will place them upon thy head this day. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for I have prepared for thee a royal crown set with gold and pearls and I will put it on thy head with My own hands this day. Blessed art thou this day, O My beloved George, for there is prepared for thee a great and exalted throne beautifully set with exceeding fine gold and a true priceless stone, and they will seat thee upon it this day in the highest heavens by the Holy Ghost. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for the pearly gates of the tabernacles of light are open to thee, and thou shalt go into the presence of the Holy Trinity and none shall prevent thee. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, the valiant one, for My Good Father has written thy name upon the chariot of the Holy Trinity, that whosoever shall say, "O God of George, help us, [156] hear us," them thou shalt hear straightway. Blessed art thou, O My beloved George, for thou didst confess My name, and the Good Father, and the Holy Ghost, before the governors of the whole world, and I will confess thee in heaven where thou shalt be in great light. And I say unto thee, O My beloved, that inasmuch as among all mankind and in the whole world there was, for three years, no one able to confess My name, neither elder, nor deacon, nor a lay person, except thyself alone, and thou didst stand up before the seventy governors of the whole. world, I swear by My right hand, O My beloved one, that I will
establish a covenant with thee that when thou shalt bow thyself upon thy spiritual face in heaven and shalt come with all thy congregation to worship the holy Trinity, all the saints shall know thee by reason of the honour which I will show thee, O My beloved, and they all shall know that thou art George the beloved of God, and shall adore thee according to the command of My Good Father. And moreover, behold now My beloved, I have joined thy name to Mine that it may be a haven of safety throughout the whole world, that every man or woman who shall [157] happen to be in danger by judgments, by executioners, by prisons, by seas, by waters, or in harbours, or by travelling, by attacks, by thieves, by wild beasts, by fire, by lions, by violent death, by any necessity, by a multitude of deep afflictions, or in short by any afflictions whatever that befall the children of men, and they cry up to Me in thy name three times, saying, "O God of George, help us," I will hear them quickly and will fulfil every thing that they shall ask with their heart. The name of every one ${ }^{1}$ who shall build a martyrium in thy name, or who shall cause a book of thy sufferings and thy contests to be placed in a church for reading in thy name, will I write in the Book of Life, and I will cause him to be in the same place with thee in my kingdom for ever. Whosoever shall make a gift, or an offering of first-fruits to the church in thy name, or who shall feed the poor in thy name, or the widow on the day of thy glorious commemoration, to him will I give help in this world, and I will make him to enjoy with thee the good things of My kingdom. Whosoever shall clothe one naked person in thy name, him will I clothe with the garments of heaven. Whosoever shall burn a lamp in the church in thy name or a little incense, upon him will I make My angels shine when he shall come to Me in joy. Whosoever shall give thy name to his son in faith, his heart will I comfort within him. Whosoever shall receive a stranger in thy [158] name, his sins will I forgive him, and I will receive him into My kingdom for ever. And I swear to thee by Myself, O George

## ${ }^{1}$ Read OYOZ pWMI NLBEN.

My beloved, as I have already said to thee, so I now say again to thee, that among those born of women there is none like unto John the Baptist, and that among the company of martyrs there shall be none like unto thee, neither among those who have been, nor among those who shall be. And now hasten, My beloved, and fulfil thy dispensation that I may take thee up with Me upon the chariot of the cherubim, and give thee as a gift to My Good Father and the Holy Spirit; and all the angels of heaven will rejoice with thee, for they are awaiting thee. As concerning thy body I will now cause an earthquake to take place that no man among these multitudes may take thy body away with him until thy servants come to carry it away. And behold, I have already taken thy mother, and thy two sisters, and thy bride, who was betrothed to thee, to My kingdom before thee that they might not see thy death in this world, but that they might see thee, and thy father, and thy dear [adopted] father, and the great glory which I will give thee in My kingdom in heaven; and behold, for thy sake, I have destroyed the lawless governors of the whole world. When thy blood has been poured out upon the ground, the service of idols shall cease, and men shall glorify My name throughout
[159] the whole world. I will cause thy kinsman to build a shrine for thee in thy city and to lay thy body in it with honour. And after a short time Satan will stir up a persecution against the churches, and the blood of thousands of martyrs throughout the whole world shall be shed. And when twenty-one years have gone by, the impious governor of that time shall take counsel to destroy thy holy shrine by reason of the mighty deeds which I will work by thee in thy holy shrine. And he will send a general with his soldiers to do this thing, but I will cause thee to destroy him by an exceeding violent death, even as thou hast destroyed these governors, and the persecution shall cease through thee. And I will send thee to destroy that impious governor, and I will seat another in his place according to the command of My Good Father. And he shall build for thee a splendid and beautiful shrine, and he shall glorify thy church; and the whole world shall serve me in freedom for ever. And I will build thee a multitude
of shrines throughout the whole world; I will make all the nations of the whole world to glorify thee; I will make thy name to fill the whole world; I will make a multitude of gifts to thy shrine; and I will make men to celebrate thy festival in the whole world and especially the day of thy commemoration, which is the day of the consummation of thy martyrdom. I will make all creatures upon earth to enjoy this day; and I will crown the fruits of the earth on the day in which thou art crowned; and on the day of the dedication to thee of the first-fruits of the earth, which is the seventh day of Athor, ${ }^{1}$ thy name, OMy [160] beloved George, My valiant soldier, shall be exalted in heaven and glorious upon earth for ever and ever, Amen." And when the Lord had said these things to him, He filled him with power and joy, and the blessed man rejoiced greatly and exulted, saying, "I thank thee, O my Lord Jesus, that thou hast honoured me more than I deserve;" and the Lord made the sign of the cross over him, and disappeared from his sight. Then the holy man roused the soldiers, saying, "Come, my brethren, and perform that which has been commanded you:" and he straightway stretched out his neck and the soldiers took off his holy head, and there came forth from it blood and milk. And the Lord caused Michael to receive the blood and milk in his garment of light, and the Lord received his soul in to His own hands, and embraced it, and $\mathrm{He}^{2}$ wrapped it in the purple of the aether and ascended into the heights with it. And the whole firmament was filled with the holy angels and the company of the saints, and they hymned it until the Lord gave it as a gift to His Good Father

[^120]and the Holy Spirit. And He put upon it a garment of light and an excellent diadem of gold set with precious stones, and [161] there were seven crowns upon the diadem wreathed with the flowers of the tree of life, and the Lord wrote his name with the first-born for ever. And He caused the whole company of heaven and all the bands of the saints to seat him upon a throne and to celebrate a festival with him in the heavenly Jerusalem.

And after these things there were earthquakes and thunders and lightnings and violent rains, and all the people who were standing by and the soldiers fled into the city. But Pasikrates the servant of Saint George stood outside beside the body of his master and wept over him, and there was neither rain nor storm in the place where the body of the saint was, but the whole place was full of light. Then the two servants of Saint George who were in the city, came out to their fellow-servant who was outside weeping by the body of their master, and when they saw that they had taken off his head, they straightway cast themselves down upon him, and worshipped him, and wept; and Apa Pasikrates told them everything that the Lord had said to their master, and they were exceeding glad. And they joined his holy head to his blessed body, and the head clave to it as if it had never been cut off from it; and there was no mark of the sword stroke left on it. And his servants said to one another, "Verily God hath received our master unto Himself, and He will perform for him everything that He hath promised him." Then [162] they took the holy body sprinkled with incense and carried it into the house which they had hired for the seven years, and there was no one in it except themselves, and they hid it there. And there was darkness and an earthquake, and the sea rose up over the city wishing to submerge it; and the faithful who had heard the words of the Lord when He spake with the blessed George, cried out, "O God of George, help us in this need;" and straightway the sea went down and the storm ceased, and the sun came forth. And on the morrow the servants of Saint George sought after the governors, and when they found that the Lord had destroyed them there was great joy throughout the whole world,
and they opened the doors of the churches again everywhere. Then the servants of Saint George bought exceeding fine naplins and very precious incense, and they carefully prepared the jody of their lord for burial, and carried it secretly through the city, and laid it in a ship, and brought it to Diospolis together with the account of his sufferings. And they found that the :elatives of Saint George had gone to their rest in God. Now ;here was there a man called Andrew, the brother of Saint George's mother, and he received the body of the saint into his house rejoicing greatly. And the whole city was gathered together and they built a shrine to him in Saint George's own house, and [163] they sent to Jerusalem and brought the Archbishop, Abba Theodosius, who consecrated it on the seventh day of the month Athor, and they laid his holy remains in it. And on this same day, that is to say, the seventh day of the month Athor, they celebrated the holy sacrifice of the holy body and glorious blood of our Lord Jesus Christ; and many signs and miracles took place in the holy shrine of Saint George. And Saint George came down from heaven according to the command of the Lord, and destroyed Euchios the general, and plucked out the eyes of Diocletian, and drove him forth from the palace, and set Constantine the emperor on the throne in his stead. And Constantine opened the churches throughout the whole world; he threw open the prison doors; he manifested forth the Cross; he confirmed the orthodox faith; he built the Church of the Resurrection of our Lord in Jerusalem and many churches throughout the whole world. And he went into the shrine of the Church of the Resurrection, ${ }^{1}$ and prayed there, and he went into the shrine of Saint George with his mother Helena, and his sister Eudoxia, and Saint George appeared to him by night, and told him what he should do. And he . built the holy shrine of Saint George in Diospolis, which formerly was small, and made it beautiful, and it is that in which [164] the many signs and mighty deeds which are written in other

[^121]books than this took place. And they glorified God and His holy martyr Saint George, who consummated his strife on the twenty-third of the month Pharmûthi at the ninth hour of the day of preparation, and all those who were martyred through Saint George, being twenty-eight thousand six hundred and eighty, and Alexandra the Queen, and they received the incorruptible crown through our Lord Jesus Christ, and they now delight themselves with Saint George in Jerusalem the city of all the saints.

And behold now, [my brethren] we have hitherto only made known to you concerning the sufferings and the honourworthy strife which Saint George the victorious warrior of our Lord Jesus Christ endured patiently; but let us now consider the exalted honours which he received in heaven through our Lord Jesus Christ. Hear then, O beloved, what I the feeble Theodotus, have seen with my own eyes and heard with my own ears.

It came to pass in the time of the God-loving emperor Theodosius of glorious memory that on the first day of his reign he saw a marvellous thing, ${ }^{1}$ he saw Saint George come from heaven with great glory and the archangel [Michael] with him, and he seated the God-loving emperor Theodosius upon the [165] throne of the Greeks, and his faith within him was strong in Saint George all the time [of his rule]. And when he had reigned twenty years he built a large church to the name of Saint George ${ }^{2}$, and he gathered together all the Bishops to the consecration of the church of Saint George, and he sent for all the Bishops and even for my feeble self, a weak old man. And when we had consecrated the holy church in the name of God and of Saint George, the precentor (?) sang the Psalms in their proper order, and the emperor and his nobles and the whole

[^122]city were with us. And after the emperor and the whole multitade had sat down, he commanded the martyrdom of Saint (reorge to be read, for that day was the twenty-third ef Pharlauthi, and we listened breathlessly. But when the reader came to that place where God testified to Saint George, saying, "There is none like unto thee among all the martyrs, neither shall there 'ee any like unto thee for ever," the subject puzzled me, and I : :aid, "Since so many generals and eparchs and governors of this world have forsaken all the glory of this world, and their :ank, and wealth, and have died for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ under the impious and lawless emperor Diocletian, hou can this holy martyr be more exalted than they all? When we [166] had celebrated the Holy Communion and the evening had come, we lighted a lamp for the emperor, and lay down to sleep, and neither the emperor nor any of the others did eat, but he slept with us in the holy church. Now it was the evening of the Lord's day, for the consecration of the church took place on the Sabbath day. And when the night had come and we had, as was meet, performed the office for the night, and had said, 'Amen', we sat down to speak of the mightiness of God, and the emperor came with us. And one of our fathers, a Bishop, ${ }^{1}$ was taken up to heaven in a vision, and he saw most exalted mysteries the which it is not lawful for an earthly being to utter. He said, "I saw that I was standing before the throne of the Father, and I saw thousands of thousands, and myriads of myriads praising the holy Trinity, and coming in bands, and they worshipped God, and glorified Him, and blessed Him, and made their requests, and afterwards they stood in rows, and no earthly creature could describe the glory and the great honour which they had received from the Trinity. And I saw one coming forth from within the veil like unto a king wearing a diadem of gold with seven crowns upon it, and he was riding upon a white horse, ${ }^{2}$ and he was many

[^123]times brighter than the sun, and was equipped with sword and armour and the apparel of a king; in short his kingly dignity [167] was immeasurable. And when he came forth a mighty multitude followed him on this side and on that, and I saw all the saints bowing down before him, and when I looked I was speechless, and I wished to know who he was. And I looked on my right hand and I saw a monk standing having wings like an angel of God, and he wore a kingly crown and raiment the like of which there is not among the kingdoms of the world, and he had a golden staff in his right hand, and his face was full of joy, and great glory surrounded him. And I besought him, saying, 'My father, I beseech thee to show me who thou art that art in such honour as this.' And he embraced me and said to me, 'I am Paul ${ }^{1}$ of Tamma, and well hast thou come, O shepherd of our true King, our Lord Jesus Christ;' and when he had said these things to me I rejoiced that I had found freedom of speech before him. And I said to him, 'O master, my holy father, inasmuch as thou hast deemed me worthy of thy holy salutation, I beseech thee to tell me who is this great king that has just come, to whom all this multitude has bowed the knee?' Then the blessed man's mouth broke into a spiritual smile and he said to me, 'Knowest thou not who this is?' And I said to him,
[168] ' $O$ father, how should I know who this is since I have never seen him before?' He answered and said to me, 'I have been sent to thee to make thee certain of the things which thou didst ponder over in thy heart yesterday in the church concerning
${ }^{1}$ Paul of Tamma in the nome of Koeis, mar $\boldsymbol{\lambda e}$ orpemtamma QM TTA $\omega$ KOFLC is mentioned in the narrative of a journey made by Paul and Ezekiel in the mountain of Meroeit. See Zoega, Catalogus, p. 368, line 22. On a stele published in the Recueil des Travaux, v. p. 63 Paul of Tamma, mpemadmma, is invoked with the Persons of the Trinity and several of the Saints. Koeis has been identified with the Cynopolis of Strabo and the modern Arabic town called التيسى el-Qîs. See Champolion, L'E'gypte, pp. 301-303; Quatremère, Mêmoires, pp. 141, 515 and Renaudot, Hist. Patriarch. Alexandrin., pp. 176, 184, 450, 458.

Saint George, the beloved of God, the chosen martyr exalted above all the saints according to the words of our Saviour. The works of every soul which comes forth from the body, whether of righteous men or whether of sinners, are manifested forth on the spiritual ${ }^{1}$ tablet and the soul is in its presence always, and its deeds are written upon it. When it pleased my Lord Jesus Christ to take me, His servant, to my rest and to visit me, I came forth from the world, and He esteemed me worthy of His goodness, and He brought me into His city, and I saw this being whom thou hast seen. And he had on this royal diadem with seven crowns above it, and I looked upon it and read the writing which was written upon it, which said, 'I am George of Melitene, from Diospolis, who died three times for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ,' and I saw all the saints bowing their knees before him. Now I had endured many sufferings for the name of our Lord Jesus Christ and died four ${ }^{2}$ times, and I said within myself, 'Behold, I am equal to him in honour,' and I refrained from bending the knee to him. And straightway, in a moment, He who knows the hearts of all men sent the Archangel [169] Michael to me who said, ' O excellent Paul, why hast thou not taken part in the spiritual salutation according to the command of the Almighty?' and I told him what was in my heart. Then he took me immediately to the holy Apa Noub the confessor, who had been both a monk and a martyr, and he showed him the command of God. The holy confessor said to me, 'O Paul my holy father, go and perform the command of God, and say not, I have suffered like the mighty George, for thou, of thine own free will, [didst suffer] greatly; but that just man did for God's sake suffer by axes, by double edged latchets, by saws, by nails, by fire, by two edged swords, and by the mouths of wild beasts. And I say unto thee, O my beloved one, that when

[^124]the attendant cometh and sayeth unto thee, 'The Lord calleth for thee, come,' is not thy going better than seventy years of a monk's life in his cell?' When I heard these things I changed my mind through the words of the archangel and the holy man, and I said, 'Forgive me'; and they rejoiced with me, and I went to the holy martyr of Christ and straightway made obeisance before him. [And the holy man said], ' O faithful shepherd of Christ, console thyself, for there is no one like unto thyself among the martyrs [170] who are crowned [except] Saint George himself.' And while the holy man (Paul of Tamma) was talking with me, Saint George the soldier of Christ came up to me with his face beaming with rays of light, and he saluted me and filled me with joy and gladness, and said to me, 'When thou goest to thy city Ancyra, build thou a temple to me in it, that I may come and dwell with thee, for it will be one hundred and five months before thou shalt come to me in this holy city.' When he had said these things to me I rose up straightway from my vision." When the emperor and the twelve Bishops saw the radiant face of that Bishop they knew that he had seen a revelation, and they entreated him to tell them what he had seen. And he, as his mind came to him, told them all the vision he had seen, and they marvelled greatly, and glorified God and the holy martyr Saint George. And the emperor answered and said, "On the day when God seated me, unworthy though I be, upon the Roman throne, I saw with my sinful eyes, Saint George with' glorious visage come from heaven holding a sceptre of gold in his right hand, and the archangel Michael was with him. And I saw a diadem of gold and seven crowns upon his head, and he shone a thousand times brighter than the sun, and he came to me filled with joy, and took hold of me, and seated me upon the imperial [171] throne, and a number of the nobles of the army saw him face to face. And I saw him again in his holy church and he showed me things that would do good to my soul." Now when I (Theodotus) heard these things, I blessed my Lord Jesus and His holy martyrs. After these things that Bishop. went to his city and built a beautiful church in the name of God and Saint

George, and consecrated it with his own hands before he came out of the body. Now that Bishop was one of the three hundred and eighteen Bishops that were gathered together in Nicea; ${ }^{1}$ and he filled the office of Bishop for seventy-five years, and he died in God when he was one hundred and eighteen years old.

Behold now, O beloved brethren, we have told you these things of the great honours which God has vouchsafed to the valiant soldier of strength, the mighty athlete, Saint George, whose festival is celebrated this day throughout all earth and heaven, and of the remainder of his glory and of the mighty and exalted honour he holds in the heavenly Jerusalem, the city of Christ the King. And now $O$ beloved, blessed of God, since we know of a truth that Saint George has drawn nigh to God in this manner and has obtained freedom to enter into the presence of the Holy Trinity at all times and to show favour to every one, let us make ourselves champions, through love, of our poor brethren and strangers; let us love one another, let us keep innocence, and it shall come to pass to all of us, $O$ beloved, that Saint George will, through our Lord Jesus Christ, show favour to us, and have compassion upon us, and forgive us our sins, and bless [172] the gathering together of our people, small and great, old men and young men, and widows and virgins. And, finally, may He bless him that took the charge of preparing this book and of finishing it in true suffering through Jesus Christ our Lord, to whom be the glory meet for Him and His Good Father, and the Holy, and vivifying, and consubstantial Spirit, (who are) with Him, now and always and to eternity of all eternities, Amen.

[^125]
W. drugulin, oriental-printer. - leipzig.
$\therefore:{ }^{\circ}$

## PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

## UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

```
Budge, (Sir) Ernest Alfred
Wallis
            The martyrdom and miracles
of Saint George of Cappadocia
```




[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Uri, Bibl. Bodl. Codd. MSS. Orient. tom. i, p. 327.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ I am unable to read the last three or four words of this scrawl.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ I have not been able to identify this town.
    2 See Zoega, Catalogus Codd. Copt., p. 240, no. clii.
    ${ }^{3}$ A town situated on the east bank of the Nile not far from This, the Panopolis of the Greeks, and the modern Ahmîm. It is a very ancient town (Leo Africanus, viii), and was famed for its linen manu-

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ For other accounts of Saint George see Acta Sanctorum, A pril 23 ; Butler, Lives of the Saints, April 23; Baring Gould, Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, pp. 266-316; Heylyn, The History of that most famous Saynt and Souldier of Christ Jesus, S. George of Cappadocia, London, 1633; Milner, An Historical Enquiry into the Existence of S. George, London, 1792. For a summary of the Mediaeval Legends of S. George see the article 'George' by the Rev. G. J. Stokes, M. A., in Smith's Dictionary of Christian Biography.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{He}$ is said to have been called George after the name of his great-grandfather.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ For the Greek and Latin texts see Acta Sanctorum, Appendix :d April 23; Lipomann, De Vitis Sanctorum, ii April 23; and Raysaudus, S. Georgio Cappadoce megalomartyre, viii, p. 335 sqq. See anso the list of Greek writers on S. George in Fabricius, Bibliotheca Graeca, ix, pp. 79, 80.
    ${ }^{2}$ See Wright, Catalogue of the Syriac MSS. in the British Museum, p. 1087. For a summary of the contents of the Syriac version see Dillmann, Über die apokryphen Märtyrergeschichten des Cyriacus mit Julitta und des Georgius, pp. 353-356, in the Sitzungsberichte der Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wissenschaften zu Berlin, xxiii.

[^6]:    1 The Syriac version of the work attributed to Pasikrates, with an English translation, will be published by Mr. Nutt as soon as possible.

    2 See Wright, Catalogue of the Ethiopic MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 162, 168, 189 and 190, and Zotenberg, Catalogue des Manuscrits Ethiopiens, p. 203.
    ${ }^{3}$ Hence his name Dacianus or Dadianus. See Heylin, St. George p. 169.

    4 Tillemont, Hist. des Empereurs, iv, p. 25. Ignorant of letters, careless of laws, the rusticity of his appearance and manners still betrayed in the most elevated fortune the meanness of his extraction. War was the only art which he professed. Gibbon, Decline and Fall, chap. xiii.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ De mortibus persecutorum, cap. 9.
    ${ }^{2}$ Gibbon, Decline and Fall, chap. viii.
    ${ }^{3}$ Tillemont, Mémoires, v, p. 21.
    ${ }^{4}$ It is usually thought that George was martyred at Nicomedia

[^8]:    1 Tillemont, Mémoires, v, 9.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Tillemont, Mémoires, xii, pp. 694, 695; Theil, Epistolae Romanorum pontificum genuinue, i, p. 458; and Dillmann, Über die apokryphen Märtyrergeschichten, p. 1.

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ See a paper by M. Clermont Ganneau, Horus et Saint George, in the Revue Archéologique for Sept. and Dec. 1866. La légende de Saint Georges, tuant le dragon, est inconnue aux Coptes, et c'est à tort qu'on a profité de cette légende pour écrire que les Coptes avaient identifié Horus et Saint Georges: c'est Saint Michel qui avait été identifié a vec Horus, vengeur de son père: c'est Saint Michel qui tuait le dragon infernal et ceux qui survenaient sur terre. Amélineau, Contes et Romans de L'Égypte Clrétienne, p. LIV.
    ${ }_{2}$ The Babylonian text of the fight between Marduk and Tiamat rom a fragment of the 4th tablet of the 'Creation' series is published' n the Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology for December 1857.
    ${ }^{3}$ For the identification of Saint George with Mithra see Gutschmid, Über die Sage vom hl. Georg, als Beitrag zur iranischen My thenJeschichte, pp. 185-202. (In Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Föniglich Süchsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig, 1861. Philo-logisch-historische Classe.)

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ Brugsch, Dict. Géog. i, p. 33.
    ${ }^{2}$ See the vignette to the 125 th chap. of the Book of the Dead.
    3 For a very interesting paper on the connexion of the verse in Daniel with the scene in the Book of the Dead see Clermont Ganneau in the Journal Asiatique, Série 8, t. viii, pp. 36-67.

[^12]:    1. Amélineau, Étude sur le Christianisme en Égypte au Septième Siècle, p. 80.

    2 Ibid. p. $140 . \quad 3$ Ibid. p. 144.
    ${ }^{4}$ Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 56.
    ${ }^{5}$ Compare the various forms of the heads of the 42 assessors of the dead in the vignette of the 125 th chap. of the Book of the Dead.

[^13]:    1 Compare the beast part lion, and part hippopotamus, and having the face of a crocodile in the vignette of the 125 th chap. of the Book of the Dead.

[^14]:    1 Amélineau, Étude sur le Christianisme en Égypte, pp. 147-150.

[^15]:    1）Arab．لقـطرش

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Ms．Ǹкoүì

[^17]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Ms. enececht

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Ms. nimetmetpet.

[^19]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ The Ms. writes M̀maqXa totq Èbo $\lambda$ twice.

[^20]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）The Ms．writes NEM wrice．

[^21]:    1）Read Ettoүshoүt．

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read ѐерпротрепוn．

[^23]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read ètaqepzriomenin．

[^24]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Read. Èbo入uote.

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read．$\phi \mathbf{1 1}$ ．

[^26]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read ETENOүK．

[^27]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）For фотафетд．

[^28]:    1）Sic；read．†nanaz†．－${ }^{2}$ ）Read açoxcc．
    ${ }^{3}$ ）Sic；read．oymormi．

[^29]:    

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read manhb miph nem mioz．
    ${ }^{2}$ ）This break does not occur in the Ms．，but it is clear that the sense requires it．

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Read watoүi.

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read Nilqt．

[^33]:    1）For norem．

[^34]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Sic；for $\boldsymbol{A}$ 人NOYळா．

[^35]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read $\boldsymbol{a} \boldsymbol{\gamma c o p c}$ ．

[^36]:    1）Sic；read ìtathitor．

[^37]:    ${ }^{\text {1) }}$ Sic; read ìnoүEpнor.

[^38]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read Èфnorn．

[^39]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）After this number the Coptic numbering of the pages ceases． ${ }^{2}$ ） Sic ；read eүèemi．

[^40]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right) \mathrm{Ms}$. TEq®OM.

[^41]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Read oybe．

[^42]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Memphitic version, p. 10.
    $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 11.

[^43]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 12.

[^44]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）This word has been written on the margin by a later hand．

[^45]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 14.
    $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 15.

[^46]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version，p． 16.

[^47]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 28.

[^48]:    ${ }^{1}$ ）Memphitic version，p． 29.

[^49]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 30, 1.2. ${ }^{2}$ ) Memphitic version, p. 30, 1.8.

[^50]:    $\left.{ }^{1}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 31.
    $\left.{ }^{2}\right)$ Memphitic version, p. 32.

[^51]:    ${ }^{1}$ ) Memphitic version, p. 33.

[^52]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Acta Sanctorum, April 23; Butler, Lives of the Saints, April 23, (Dublin edit. 1833, vol. i, p. 508); Smith, Dict. Christ. Biog., ed. Wace, vol. ii, 1. 645, and Baring Gould, Curious Myths of the Middle Ages, p. 266.
    ${ }^{2}$ I. e. , April 18. For the proofs that all the churches accept April 23 as the lay on which Saint George consummated his martyrdom, see Assemânî in Kal., Eccles.Univ., t. vi, p. 284; and Malan, The Calendar of the Coptic Church, p.28.
     of Metaphrastes, the encomium of Andrew of Crete on S. George, and the discourse of Gregory of Cyprus, state that George was tortured and martyred by Diocletian. Peter Heylin makes Dadianus, or Dacianus, to be Galerius Maximinianus, or Galerius Caesar, who was by birth a Dacian, and who succeeded Diocletian in "all those parts that he commanded". See The Historie of St.George of Cappadocia, p.173. WhoeverDadianus may have been, he, according to the Coptic text, was not Diocletian, for this emperor commanded EYClOC to go to Palestine and destroy the shrine of Saint George "whose head Dadianus the Persian cut off several years ago". See p. 81. There was no king of Persia at this time called Dadianus.

[^53]:    ${ }_{1}$ The Greek, Latin, Syriac and Arabic texts do not help us in translating the name of this god, and it is not to be found among the seventy gods and goddesses of Diocletian enumerated by Giorgi, De Miraculis Sancti Coluthi, p. cc.

    2 The Arabic version of this edict in the Oxford MS. is as follows:-
    ان صوتًا جا الى مسامعى ان النى ولنته مريم هو وحده النى يُسـجىد
     وارسقيهاس وبتيه الالمهd لا يسـجي لـها لاكن يسوع المسيـع فقط الذى
     كوره والرووسا الذى هم تحكت سلطان ملكك تعالوا الى عاجلا لتعلمهوا مشوره سلطانى
    The inventor of the story of St. George was probably thinking of the first edict of Diocletian against the Christians published Feb. 24 th A. D. 303. The idea that George was the nameless young man who tore down the edict, and who suffered martyrdom on the 23 rd of April following is not supported by the Coptic or Syriac texts. For the arguments on this point see Acta Sanctorum, April 23, p. 108.
    ${ }^{3}$ The number of the governors is variously given as three, four, seven, seventy and seventy-two.
    ${ }^{4}$ In the martyrdom of Saints Pirôon and Athom we are told that Diocletian ordered the eparchs, dukes, counts and governors of every town to assemble at Antioch. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Egypte, p. $149 \cdot$

[^54]:     حـيد . وبكر وحولها سيوف حاده . والمنبازيتن . وكفوف خششـ . وكفوف حديد . وسكاكين لقطع الالسن وكلبتين لقطع الاضراس ومتاقيب حـير تتنقب العظام ونانانیبر حاده .
    ${ }^{2}$ Read $\mathbf{N} T \phi E$ NEM Пкגえl.
    ${ }^{3}$ Arab. وكان مستحتخلما في طقوس المهـكه.

[^55]:    1 Arab. التنهي.
    
     According to the Arabic some word meaning 'to destroy' has dropped out of the Coptic text after NTE NINOYt. The Coptic text of this passage is probably corrupt. ${ }^{3}$ Read $\boldsymbol{A K \omega} 0 \boldsymbol{\omega}$ TEN $\lambda N$ ?

    4 Arab. أَبَّوَن
    5 Arab. بوسيطن.

[^56]:    1 Arab. اتون عاليه.
    2 The account of Saint Macarius of Antioch bears a strong resemblance to that of Saint George. He endured many of the tortures which George endured, he was confronted by a magician called Alexander, whom he overcame, and he died three times. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de $l$ 'Egypte, pp. 41 and 59.

[^57]:    1 Psalm xxii. 19.
    2 Arab. النـو.

[^58]:    ${ }^{1}$ Athanasius intended to poison George by his mixtures, and we may see by the martyrdom of Saint Macarius of Antioch what such philtres were made of. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, p. 59.

    2 D adds 'of cold water'. ${ }^{3}$ Arab. وعسل وجكا فيله.
    ${ }^{4}$ D makes Athanasius address Dadianus.
    $5^{\mathrm{D}}$ 'and he mixed poisons in it'.
    ${ }^{6} \mathrm{D}$ 'mightier names of devils.'
    ${ }^{7} \mathrm{D}$, 'And he made the sign of the cross over it three times in the name of the Father and the Son! and the Holy Spirit, and straightway drank it before the governor and the sorcerer.'

    8 Fragment A of the Sahidic version (D) of the martyrdom begins here.
    ${ }^{9} \mathrm{D}$ adds that when George saw the faith of Athanasius he smote the earth, and water came forth, and he baptised him in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. After that the water returned to its place.
    ${ }^{10}$ According to D he was martyred on the seventh day of Tôbe.

[^59]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Arabic of this passage runs:- فلهـ Sc الصِبا
    
    
    

[^60]:    ${ }^{1}$ Small bone plaques with a figure in relief of St. George slaying the dragon were worn as pendants by Coptic Christians. Two of these are to be seen in the British Museum, (Second Egyptian Room, No. 17639).

[^61]:    1 According to Coptic tradition Michael stands at the right hand of God, and Gabriel at the left. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, ip. 9, 144, 169. $\quad 2 \mathrm{D} 3999 . \quad 3 \mathrm{D}$ 'ten'.

[^62]:    ${ }^{1}$ B MATMENTIOC. ${ }^{2}$ B ANфATCl (sic).
    ${ }^{3}$ B фıpl Èbo $\lambda$ м̀bhtoү 己Iten.
    4 B ìpeqtortą ñoүortã eqфopi ebo入.
    ${ }_{5}$ b eqфopi. ${ }_{6}$ b tennanact. ${ }_{7}$ B M̀mar.
    s B ìve orniot. $\quad$ a B orweoptep. $\quad{ }^{10} \mathrm{~B}$ xwoүì.
    ${ }^{11}$ B $\lambda$ roronc. ${ }^{12}$ B aKeenemng.
    ${ }_{13}$ B †coornor an xe eimatakoq ìnañ̀ph $\dagger$.
    ${ }^{14} \mathrm{~B} \boldsymbol{\lambda r a l q}$.

[^63]:    ${ }^{1}$ The fragment of the martyrdom given by D ends here. The other parts of the text are fragments of the miracles of Saint George.
    ${ }^{2}$ B ali z $\lambda$ рок ON.
    
    
    
    ${ }^{5} \mathrm{~B}$ Èborn Ètal.
    ${ }^{6}$ The form given by Theodotus is pak $\boldsymbol{\lambda}_{\mathbf{1}} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \mathbf{0 c}$. Aralic الط, اقيلى
    

[^64]:    
    3 B NEBO. $\quad 4$ B M̈IIXINONb.
    
    
    8 BiTג. ${ }^{9}$ Arab. التٌاضَ. We should probably read Kpithc here.
    
     ${ }_{13}$ B ANNAOYONZq. $\quad{ }^{14} \mathrm{~B}$ ג甲EpOYÒ גE. $\quad{ }_{15} \mathrm{~B} \Pi \lambda I \overline{5}$.

[^65]:    

    - B Noүдрameza. ${ }^{5}$ B adds reoprioc.
    
    в в †талепшрос і̀хнра. я в сатотя.
    
    
    15 B miàrioc reoprioc. ${ }_{10}$ B tnanazt.

[^66]:    
    ${ }^{2} B$ adds bEN NEqBA $\lambda$.
    ${ }^{3}$ The next eight leaves in A have been paged and bound up in wrong order.
    
    
    ${ }^{10} \mathrm{~B}$ ben ormetìnoid (sic) ben ormet $\operatorname{\text {OHAl}}$.
    

[^67]:    : B ǸCEBEPBமрq. ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}$ ПIMAKApıoc. ${ }^{3}$ B TITんor.
    ${ }^{4} \mathrm{E}$ begins here with the letters Moץt.
    ${ }^{5}$ Arab. س. س.,
    ${ }_{6} \mathrm{~B}$ ÈBO $\boldsymbol{\lambda} . \quad{ }^{7} \mathrm{E}$ a stadium.
    8 B сафдzor Ǹnizץперетнс.
    ${ }^{9}$ B Eүんळ. $\quad{ }^{10}$ B Eөporint.
    ${ }_{11} \mathrm{~B}$ omits Èpator nazpac.
    ${ }^{12}$ Arab. الكلودا 13 B ǸCE† ǸTEqZim@pià.
    14 Arab. لاسيرى ولاسی,.بانا

[^68]:    ${ }^{1}$ Arab. اكليكوت. E calls these martyrs Glêgôn, Klêgatios, Lanasiarios ond Mandrianos, and Theodotus Klêkôn, Lasiri, Dionysius and Joseph.
    ${ }^{2}$ According to $\mathbf{E}$ they suffered martyrdom on the ninth day of Pharmuthi.
    ${ }_{3}$ Read ETEKXU ḾMOC?
    ${ }^{4} \mathrm{~B}$ NAYXH Ǹ $O \omega T E N$. Read ǸTOTK?
    ${ }^{5}$ B NAI NHI ICXEN wOpIT. ${ }^{6} \mathrm{E}$ six years.
    ${ }^{7}$ B tNOY. With reference tothe paging of the leaves in A read $\bar{N} \bar{B}$. B., $\bar{N} \bar{\Gamma} . \boldsymbol{\lambda}$. instead of $\bar{N} \bar{Z}$. B., $\bar{N} \bar{H} . \lambda$. $\quad$ B ECEH.
    
    ${ }^{12} \mathrm{~B}$ OYAZCAZNI. $\quad{ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ M̀mOq.

[^69]:    ${ }^{1}$ В Ѐдıтоץ. ${ }^{2}$ в $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \lambda \lambda \lambda$ लेфрн†.
    
    ${ }^{5}$ Ps. lxxxvi. 8. $\quad 6$ B ПEETONı. 7 Psalm lxxii. 18.
    ${ }^{3}$ Psalm ii. 1. $\quad 9$ B NIM NH. ${ }^{10}$ B apeepetin.
    ${ }^{11}$ The text is probably corrupt here. ${ }^{12} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\theta} \boldsymbol{\lambda}$ Miò Ǹ

[^70]:    ${ }^{1}$ B EYOYNळ. $\quad 2$ B NAN M $\phi \gamma X O N$.
    ${ }^{3}$ The text of A is corrupt in this place, but that this is the question that Alexandra asked is certain from Theodotus (p. 145, 1. 8) and E, p. 194. 1. 8.
    ${ }^{4}$ Read mexty Nac. $\quad{ }^{5}$ Psalm lxxx. 1, $2 . \quad{ }_{6}^{6}$ Psalm lixii. 6.
    ${ }^{7}$ B omits 0 YOZ. ${ }^{8}$ Habakkuk iii. 2. Saint George is quoting the
    Coptic version of Habakkuk. ${ }^{9} \mathrm{~B}$ लेПıкоСМOC.

[^71]:    ${ }^{1}$ b ìntánnt. $\quad 2$ B ofemcapz. $\quad 3$ b Xat xe †nor
    ${ }_{4}$ B ANOK AE NEM. ${ }^{5}$ B NICATHCOC. ${ }^{6}$ B CATOTY
    
    
    ${ }_{12}$ B tnor se.

[^72]:    ${ }_{12} \mathrm{~B}$ KOI. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ EXEM.

[^73]:    ${ }^{1}$ Compare the following extract from the 'Cave of Treasures'. (Brit. Mus. MS. 25, 875 fol. 5, b. 1, and Bezold, Die Schatzlöhle text p. 17, translation p. 4.
    
    
    
    
    
    
    
    "And when the chief of this lower company saw what majesty had been given to Adam, he was jealous of him from that day, and did not wish to worship him. And hè said to his hosts, 'Do not worship him, and do not praise (him) with the (other) angels. For it is meet that he should worship me who am Spirit and fire, and not that I should worship dust formed from dust.' And when the rebel had meditated these things he became disobedient, and of his own free will and choice he separated himself from God, and he and all his company were driven away, and fell (from heaven) on the sixth day. Now his fall from heaven took place at the second hour of the day. And their glorious garments were stripped off them, and he was called Sâṭanâ because he had turned aside and Shîdâ because he was cast out, and Daiwâ because the garment of his glory perished."

[^74]:    ${ }^{1}$ B arcoc．${ }^{2}$ B CATOTC OYN．
    ${ }^{3}$ B Пוкеөоүんт
    ${ }^{4}$ A martyr called Sarapamon also caused Apollo to sink into the earth．

[^75]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read ANLOYI. $\quad 2$ B M̀NAI and omits NHI.
    ${ }^{3}$ Read immpht with B. $\quad{ }^{4}$ B גкөporac $\lambda$.
    
    
    
    ${ }_{10} \mathrm{~B}$ دE OYнı поүnor' Ǹok (sic). $\quad{ }_{11}$ В поүро.
    ${ }^{12}$ Read ìtorpas. ${ }^{13}$ Read tepzot.
    

[^76]:    1 B EYò̀ $\lambda_{\mathrm{I}}$ OYN M̀moc ebo $\lambda$.
    ${ }^{2}$ I. e., April 10. This is the Queen Alexandra mentioned in the Coptic Church Calendar whose identification the Rev. S. C. Malan has found difficult. See his Calendar of the Coptic Church, p. 77, note 23.
    ${ }^{3}$ Read Èpok with B.
    ${ }^{4}$ Some few lines of the Sahidic Text of the last part of this martyrdom have been printed by Bouriant from two or three badly preserved leaves in the Museum of Bûlâk. See Recueil de Travaux, iv, p. 155.
    ${ }^{5}$ Read $\grave{\lambda}$ mizOB pand with B.
    ${ }^{6}$ b tetententorbhort anon èbo $\lambda_{\text {dat }}$.
    ${ }^{7}$ Read E日NEMAC with B.
    

[^77]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read NEMHI. $\quad{ }^{2}$ B AYCl CEEPBACANIZIN.
    ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~B}$ ǸTE¢poкzor. $\quad 4 \mathrm{~B}$ ÈTl AE EqTOBZ.
    
    ${ }^{8} \mathrm{~B}$ ÈOץTE日NANEq. $\quad{ }^{9} \mathrm{~B}$ ल̈ாx
    ${ }_{11} \mathrm{~B}$ ǸNECMOүǸحळOY. ${ }^{12} \mathrm{~B}$ фнEे' $\omega 0 \pi$. ${ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ INOYMEYi.

[^78]:    1 B ÑNIKETCNNAPION (sic).
    ${ }_{2}$ B AழCOOYTEN M̈ПE¢MOIT (sic). $\quad{ }^{3}$ B M̈MOq.
    4 Arab. سكת اخد, Syr.
    ${ }^{5}$ В ПЕя $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\theta} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\gamma} \boldsymbol{\text { бic. }}$

[^79]:    ${ }^{2}$ В Пוмגртүpoc．${ }^{3} \mathrm{~B}$ adds Eq日oүнt ìve orniw＇ ǸMнळ Ǹte NLOP日OдOzOC EYEPツAI．
    ${ }_{4} \mathrm{~B}$ ǸNHÈTANCO日MOY．$\quad{ }_{5}$ Psalm lexviii， $2,3$.

[^80]:    ${ }^{1}$ Add $̀$ èK $\omega \boldsymbol{T}$ with B.
    
    ${ }^{3}$ B लेпE† ÈMl.
    ${ }^{4}$ B EqX $\omega$ M̀moc naq de anapeac anapeac coy
    
    ${ }^{7}$ B †nathic èmeht.

[^81]:    
    ${ }^{3}$ B ETAqEPNHфIN. ${ }^{4} \mathrm{~B}$ omits Epwor.
    ${ }_{5}^{5}$ B ì $\lambda \lambda н \theta \omega с$ M̀mıдгıс. $\quad{ }^{6} \mathrm{~B}$ ерос.
    ${ }^{7} \mathrm{~B}$ ल̀тдıхрì̀. $\quad 8 \mathrm{~B}$ ѐтаүтамок.
    
    
    

[^82]:    
    
    
    ${ }^{8}$ I. e., 'the kiss of peace', referring to the words $\dot{\alpha} \sigma \pi \alpha \sigma \dot{\omega} \mu \epsilon \theta a \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \dot{\eta} \lambda o u s \varepsilon^{E} v$甲i৯j́uatı d́rị Romans xvi, 16.
    ${ }^{9}$ B Erol.
    

[^83]:    
    ${ }^{3}$ B Ǹtotq M̀mı
    
    ${ }^{6}$ B LCXEN TAMETKOYXI OYAEMON ESOL.
    7 B bEN NABA入 ÈNEZ EBH
    

[^84]:     ${ }^{4}$ В $\lambda$ ерхגү. ${ }^{5}$ В ल̀
    
     ${ }^{10} \mathrm{~B}$ E日 NEMAY THPOY.

[^85]:    ${ }^{1}$ в і̀рецергікн. $\quad 2$ в м̀пдірн† ацсотем.
    
    
    ${ }^{7}$ B ǸNIMETPE. $\quad$ B ETC

[^86]:    
     ZIXEN. $\quad$ B KXW M̈MOC. $\quad 6$ Read $\lambda \subset C O N Z q$ with $B$.
    

[^87]:    ${ }^{1}$ B ben фpגN. $\quad 2 \mathrm{~B}$ adds пImגртүрос еөоүдв.
    ${ }^{3}$ B EYбit. $\quad$ B Epe. $\quad{ }^{5}$ B EOY'imi gatenmr $\lambda \lambda i o n$.
    

[^88]:    
    ${ }^{3}$ В догрдтнр.
    4 B ̀̀̀̀тотакрнс.
    
    
     ${ }_{12} \mathrm{~B}$ read $\overline{\mathrm{I}} \overline{\mathrm{\lambda}} \overline{\mathrm{M}}$.

[^89]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~B}$ adds ECXC M̀MOC. 2 B NHI ÈN $\boldsymbol{\lambda} \omega$.
    $3^{\circ}$ For other instances of the use of this interjection see Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Égypte, pp. 35, 106.
    
    
    ${ }_{10}$ B EYtwor. ${ }_{11}$ B rewprioc èmezoor Ǹte חeqmor.
    ${ }^{12}$ B adds mimaptrpoc eөorab.
    ${ }^{13} \mathrm{~B}$ omits M̀miàrioc rewprioc.

[^90]:    ${ }^{1}$ B omits Eqipl, $\quad 2$ в Пाг
    3 According to tradition Judas married his mother, who had cast him away when a baby to perish, without knowing it. See Migne, Dict. des Légendes, col. 719. The Apostle Paul saw Judas in hell and held a conversation with him, and Judas made a confession to him. See the translation of the Coptic text published by Dulaurier in his Fragment des révélations apocryphes de Saint Paul, Paris, 1835.
    ${ }^{4}$ B Ǹteqçimi. $\quad{ }^{5}$ Read TAZOq.
    
    
    10 B غ̀пाтопос.
    ${ }_{11}$ B ǸNOMHO NEM ENXAI Ǹte חAITOHOC.

[^91]:    ${ }^{1}$ B NANANKE ON OYOC arì èmixpo.
    ${ }^{2}$.Read Mape фpan with B. ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~B}$ oүんळ NAEpIINAI.
    ${ }^{4}$ B NAүTAXPHOYT. $\quad{ }^{5} \mathrm{~B}$ omits $\boldsymbol{\lambda E}$.
    
    

[^92]:    ${ }^{1}$ B NEM NOYス̀ாAPXH NEM ǸOYEZOOV.
    ${ }_{2}$ B NIĘOor. $\quad{ }^{3}$ B חIpんMI THPOY ǸtE TAIBAKı.
    ${ }^{4}$ B NAY. ${ }^{5}$ B OYOZ ON MMMON.
    ${ }^{6}$ B NATENROYT NAN XE. ${ }^{7}$ Read zHTHE.
    8 B ǸTHI NHI ETTOL ZlOT.
    

[^93]:    1 B †nor xe. $\quad 2$ B M̀mì̀rloc.
    ${ }^{3}$ B omits oroz. ${ }^{4}$ B TOl Èx $\omega$.
    ${ }_{5}$ B К $\boldsymbol{\kappa} \operatorname{cor} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\lambda}$. I do not know the exact meaning of this word.
    
    9 В AN TIE Ètдıкодпог.

[^94]:    
    ${ }^{4}$ B' NEM Өнкн. $\quad{ }^{5}$ A break occurs in B here.

[^95]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read K $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ 己.

[^96]:    
    ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~B}$ begins again here with the letters pıA．
     TIMA ETEMMAY．${ }^{4} \mathrm{~B}$ omits OYOZ．
    ${ }^{5}$ B EKEZITOY Èmळteko oro己 Ǹtek† noor．
    ${ }^{6} \mathrm{~B}$ omits Erboct oroz．7 B EKん $\lambda_{1}$ ．s B Ǹnelnort．
     NHE日NEMAC AqTA入HOү ÈNIÈXHOY．
    
    ${ }^{11} \mathrm{~B}$ omits NEM ZANZAPMA．
    ${ }^{12}$ B omits from NEM ZANCO日NE to OYEZ ǸCCOq．
    ${ }^{13}$ Judith ii． 4.

[^97]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~B}$ omits from ETTE to OYOZ.
     RIOC TEXAG XE ÀNAY ÈTAlATZHT XE TEOPRIOC OYOZ NACXC M̀MOC"XE AINAY ÈGMETATZHT ǸNIXPHCTIÀNOC NH EPE NAINOYト ǸTんOY.
    ${ }_{3}$ Read Ǹtetennar. ${ }^{4}$ Read TKAC.

[^98]:    ${ }^{1}$ It is very probable that the writer of these miracles had in his mind the malady and death of Galerius of Dacia thus described by Lactantius, ( $D e$ Mortibus Persecutorum, p. 64, Paris edit. 1710): Nascitur ei ulcus malum in inferiori parte genitalium, serpitque latius . . . . . Repercussis medullis, malum recidit introrsus, et interna comprehendit, vermes intus creantur. Odor teter non modo per palatium, sed totam civitatem pervadit. Nec mirum, cum jam confusi essent exitus stercoris et urinae. Comestus a vermibus, et in putredinem corpus cum intolerandis doloribus solvitur. Clamores simul horrendos ad sidera tollit, quales mugitus fingit saucius taurus.

[^99]:    ${ }^{1}$ It is said that Diocletian could neither eat nor sleep, that he wept and sighed continually and that he died of a lingering disease assisted by melancholy and despair. Some accounts say that he perished by his own hand. See Eusebius, Hist. Eccles., viii. 17, and Tillemont, Histoire des Empereurs, iv, p. 54.
    ${ }_{2}$ Read 立TӨоүнт.

[^100]:    ${ }^{1}$ The True Cross was discovered by Helena in the year 326.
    2 Theodotus the twelvth Bishop of Ancyra in Galatia lived in the early part of the Vth century. According to our Coptic text he filled the office of Bishop seventy-five years and died at the age of one hundred and eighteen years (see page 171). He was present at the council of Ephesus (not Nicaea, as the Coptic text leads us to believe) in A. D. 431, and supported Cyril in his attacks upon Nestorius. Theodotus episcopus Ancyrae consentiens sanctae synodo, subscripsi. See Labbé, Sacrorum Conciliorum Collectio, t. iv, col. 1363; Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, i, col. 463, 464. For a list of the works extant of Theodotus see Cave, Script. Eccles. Historia Literaria, i, p. 325, ed. London 1688; Nigne, Dict. de Patrologie, iv, col. 1606; Assemânî, Bibl. Orient. ii, pp. 295, 303; and for the extant Syriac versions of his works see Wright, Cat. Syr. MSS. in the British Museum, pp. 717, 776, 790.
    ${ }^{3}$ Ancyra or Angorah, "Arkupa, was called Sebaste after Galatia became a Roman province about the year B. C. 25.
    ${ }^{4}$ I. e. April 18.
    ${ }^{5}$ Diospolis, 'the city of Jove', was the classical name given to the city $\rightarrow$ Lod, Lydda, which was built by Shemed the descendant of Benjamin, 1 Chron.

[^101]:    viii. 12. It was inhabited by the Benjamites after the captivity (Neh. xi. 35; 2 Esdr. xi. 31, 34), and was destroyed by Cestius Gallus about A. D. 65. It is situated about 12 miles from Joppa and about 23 from Jerusalem. Its Arabic name to day is $\underset{\sim}{\sim}$. See The Survey of Western Palestine, name list to sheet 13; and Le Quien, Oriens Christianus, iii, col. 581.

[^102]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read winidyt, and in line 4 read minid.
    ${ }^{2}$ Read $0 \boldsymbol{\alpha} \boldsymbol{A}$ ENE .

[^103]:    ${ }^{1}$ Colossians iii, 1, 2.

[^104]:    ${ }^{1}$ S. Matt. xi. 11. $\quad 2$ Read TEqNi@才.
    

[^105]:    ${ }^{1}$ Psalm cxxix. 46. $\quad 2$ Read ornig†.
    ${ }^{3}$ S. Luke xxii, 28, $29 . \quad{ }^{4}$ S. Luke xxii, 30.

[^106]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read П†ми†.

[^107]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read NEY $\triangle \phi \omega 1$ ?

[^108]:    ${ }^{1}$ I. e., March 6.

[^109]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read $A$ YNOWT in note 1.

[^110]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read M̀mixponoc.

[^111]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read TOTE TEXAC NAC ANLOYI.

[^112]:    ${ }^{1}$ Read ПІр

[^113]:    I. e., April 27th.

[^114]:    ${ }^{1}$ I. e., July 19.

[^115]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Epiphanius, De Prophetarum Vitis, ed. Migne.

[^116]:    ${ }^{1}$ Psalm ii, 1.

[^117]:    ${ }^{1}$ Habakkuk iii, 2.

[^118]:    1 B NIAEMCN.

[^119]:    ${ }^{1}$ I. e., April 9.

[^120]:    ${ }^{1}$ I. e., November 3. According to ${ }^{-1}$ the Coptic calendar this is the day on which St. George of Alexandria was martyred. Theodotus here seems to confuse George of Alexandria with George the Megalo-martyr. This mistake
     martyr.' Ludolf, Hist. Aeth. Comment. p. 397, November 3 and note $r$.
    ${ }^{2}$ According to Coptic tradition St. George is the only martyr who was esteemed worthy of being carried up to heaven by Christ. His task of carrying the souls of martyrs up to heaven was usually deputed to an archangel, as in the case of Eusebius whose soul was taken up to heaven by Raphael. See Hyvernat, Les Actes des Martyres de L'Égypte, p. 38.

[^121]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Church of the Resurrection was dedicated by Constantine A. D. 335 See Tillemont, Histoire des Empereurs, iv, 227.

[^122]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Amélineau, Contes et Romans d'Égypte, ii pp. 152-166.
    ${ }^{2}$ I have not been able to find any mention of the building of a church to St. George by Theodosius; but Constantine built a church to him at Lydda and another at Constantinople. See Acta Sanctorum Apl. 23, p. iii, col. i, and Tillemont, Mémoires, v. p. 185.

[^123]:    ${ }^{1}$ The Bishop appears to have been Theodotus himself. See page 329, line 8.
    ${ }^{2}$ In Brit. Mus. MS. Or. 713, fol $2 b$, there is a coloured picture of the martyr having overcome a scaly, winged dragon and riding upon a white horse.

[^124]:    ${ }_{1}$ Theodotus means that the tablet existed in form only.
    ${ }^{2}$ Seven times. Amélineau, Contes et Romans d'Égypte, ii. p. 160. The monk Paul had a mania for committing suicide: which he is said to have done seven times

[^125]:    1 Theodotus was not present at the Council of Nicea. See the list of the Bishops from the Province of Galatia in Labbé, Sacrorum Conciliorum Collectio, ii, col. 2.

